



TIMES

New > New ... New ... New Zaryan K

The 10th Edition

Commercial Directory The Arabian Year Book 1989



AL MUNA PUBLIC RELATIONS P.O. Box: 42480 Shuwaikh - 70655 Kuwait Tel: 4834926/7

NO.7672

) bergi

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1989/SAFAR 26, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS



ees decorated with Kuwaiti and French flags



Kuwaitis presenting the Ardha (sword) dance in Paris.

60 dead on | Bangla bus

DHAKA: Sept 25. (AP): A crow-ded bus plunged off a bridge and into a river in southwestern Bangladesh today, killing at least 60 people, authorities said.

Eight people survived and were hospitalised in serious condition, the officials said.

The accident occurred early ioday on a busy highway near Manikganj, about 40 kilometres (25 miles) southwest of Dhaka. said the deputy commissioner of Manikani, Muslim Ali. The bus was travelling from the northern town of Naogan to the capital.

The driver apparently lost control of the vehicle, which smashed through the protective railing on the bridge and plunged 16 metres into the Ichhamati river, hesaid.

(See Page 2)

Pakistan places airports on alert

KARACHI, Sept 25, (Reuter): Pakistan has put its international airports on red alert following the execution of 16 Knwaitis in Saudi Arabia and rumours of a planned hijack of a Saudi plane, a police official said today.

The Kuwaitis, were beheaded in public last Thursday for taking part in bomb attacks in Makkah during the annual Muslim pilgrimage.

The Pakistan police official said there had been unconfirmed reports that extremists were planning to hijack a Saudi Arabian airliner from Karachi airport

Another official said one man had been arrested in the airport today morning and was being interrogated.

Kingdom issues second warning

NICOSIA, Sept 25, (Reuter): King Falid today promised death by the sword to anyone who threatened Saudi Arabia's security, the monat-ch's second such warning in two days.

days.
The King, in a letter to senior Saudi officials, governors and clergymen, said Riyadh would also enforce "God's law" — public beheading—on any one who disrupted the annual Muslim pilgrimage.

Makati grenade injures 2

Cory dangles referendum

MANILA, Sept 25, (AP): A grenade exploded today in Man-ila's financial district and two other buildings were evacuated because of bomb threats, one day before the arrival of US Vice-President Dan Quayle. Two people were injured, police said.

Police said the grenade was hurled at about 1:15 pm (0515 GMT) at the ground floor of an office building in the Makati financial district. Two women, one of them pregnant, were injured.

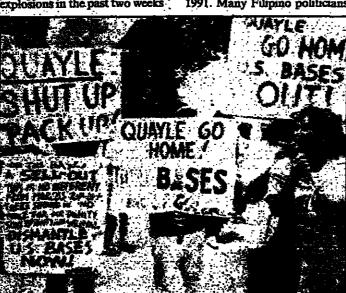
The assailant escaped.
Police said telephoned bomb threats were received at two other office buildings. The buildings were evacuated but no devices were found, they said.

The blast was the latest in a series of unsolved grenade explosions in the past two weeks that have killed at least two people. The blasts prompted officials to place police and military units on alert in the

Manila area. Security also has been stepped up because leftist groups have called for demonstrations when Quayle arrives tomorrow for a three-day visit. He is expected to discuss the future of the six US military bases — with 40,000 troops, dependents and civilian

Last Friday, police clashed with about 1,000 leftists protest-

The lease on the bases, including Clark Air Base, the Subic Bay Naval Base and four smaller installations, expires in September 1991. Many Filipino politicians



A Filipina demonstrator shouts 'We want the bases out' as some 30 other women join her in staging a picket rally in front of the US embassy in Manila. (Reuter wirephoto)

KUWAIT. Sept 25, (KUNA): Nicaragua has invited Kuwait to send a representative to take part in an international committee supervising general elections to be held there next year.

The international committee comprises representatives from the United Nations, Organisation of Islamic Countries (OlC), Non-Aligned Movement, Organisation of African Unity and other regional and international organisations.

The Micaraguan invitation was presented by special envoy of President Daniel Ortega who was received by Acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed here this afternoon.

have called for them to be closed. Any agreement extending the

employees — in the Philippines. ing Quayle's visit.

bases must be approved by twothirds of the 23-member Philippine Senate. At least 12 senators have called publicly for closing the bases in 1991, but most surveys indicate a majority of Filipinos support the bases.

President Corazon Aquino has refused to say whether she will support an extension. She said today that if Philippine and US negotiators reach an agreement on extending the bases, "then before the new treaty is ratified by the senate, perhaps it would be good to ask the people themselves what they think of the new treaty."

Meanwhile, Vice-President Salvador Laurel called today for phasing out American military bases over five to 10 years to avoid serious disruptions in the Philippine economy and regional balance of power.

"I stress the need for the Philippines to undertake its own external defence eventually, Laurel told reporters. "Right now we are completely depen-dent on the United States for our external defence."

Quayle is expected to discuss the issue with Aquino on Wednesday and afterward tour both Clark and Subic. Aquino has offered to begin talks on a new bases agreement, and says she is waiting for a response from

During a speech today to a civic club, the Soviet ambassador to Manila, Oleg Sokolov, said the bases were an anachronism and that Moscow had no intention of filling any power vacuum created by an American wither-

Nicaragua invites Kuwait to supervise elections

Nicaraguan cuvoy was a follow up to talks held earlier this month between HH the Amir Sheikh

Jaher Al Ahmed and President Ortega on the

He said President Ortega is due to visit Kuwait next month at the invitation of the Amir.

The envoy, George Halaq, told Kuna that he briefed Sheikh Sabah on the content of the message herelayed from President Ortega to HH the Deputy Amir and Crown Prince Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah

He said the message contained thanks of

sidelines of the non-aligned summit in Belgrade.

Mitterrand receives Amir

Kuwait's day on the Champs-Elysees

PARIS, Sept 25. (Agencies): HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed and the accompanying delegation arrived here today from Baghdad on an official visit to France. The Amir was received at the airport by

French President François Mitterrand. The Amir today ended a three-day visit to lraq during which he held talks with Iraqi President Saddam Hussein.

On his way to Paris the Amir made a stopover in the Greek island of Rhodes. Mitterrand, in a welcome speech, said he was pleased to receive the Amir on French

He recalled his 1986 visit to Kuwait and noted that ever since bilateral contacts have been maintained on all international issues

with special emphasis on Mideast.

The French head of state hailed the strong relations between Kuwait and France and said: "We look forward to further advancing

The Amir, in a reply statement, appreciated the warm welcome he received on arrival in Paris and expressed satisfaction over the visit to France.

The Amir hoped that bilateral ties would further strengthen on various levels and congratulated Mitterrand on the bicentennial anniversary of the French Revolution and the centennial anniversary of building of the Eiffel Tower.

The Amir described the tower as a symbol Paris and underlined that the French Revolution had deep impact on international

In Baghdad, the Amir was seen off at the airport by Saddam, who earlier in the day presented him with a gold-plated Iraqi-made

Kalashnikov automatic rifle. The Iraqis honoured the Amir for Kuwait's support for Baghdad during the eight-year war with Iran.

The Amir and Saddam met twice Saturday and yesterday to discuss bilateral relations and developments in the region, Iraq's state-

run television reported. The official Iraqi News Agency said the two leaders also discussed ways of further

developing the "solid fraternal" relations. The INA quoted the Amir as saying in a

departure statement that his visit reflected the 'brotherly and close ties' between Irac and

Opec close on oil output

GENEVA, Sept 25, (Agencies): Opec ministers today were nearing an agreement on their produc-

tion plans for the coming months, a highly placed source said. The ministers of the Organisa-tion of Petroleum Exporting Countries were meeting privately to try to restart talks stalled over whether they can lift oil production and still keep crude prices

They were scheduled to hold a this evening.

The source, who demanded anonymity, said that it appeared an agreement was near. But he said no figure had been set for the production ceiling to guide Opec for the rest of the year.

"We're working on some-thing," said Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Al-Chalabi after a luncheon meeting with officials from Saudi Arabia, Indonesia and Nigeria.

Algerian Mines Minister Sadek Boussens left earlier to

Hurrying to his car, he said he had no statement to make but wished his colleagues "much suc-

return to Algiers for a legislative

Boussena has been pressing the ministers to maintain their production ceiling at the current level of 19.5 million barrels a day to lift crude prices by a dollar, up to Opec's target of \$18 a barrel.

Current Opec production is about 22 million barrels a day, well above the declared production ceiling. Prices have been steady in recent months, but below the target of \$18 a barrel.

Other members want to raise the supply cap in the last three months of the year. They argue demand is strong enough to absorb the increase without upsetting

Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh, who says the market is too weak to sustain a production increase, suggested the ministers might defer their disputes until a scheduled meeting

in late November. Opec Secretary-General Subroto, had predicted that demand for Opec's oil will reach about 22 million barrels a day in the final three months of the year. Such a high demand would push prices up.

■ The Kowait Oil Minister, Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah today continued his discussions with other Opec oil and energy ministers on the third day of the meeting of the eight-minister monitoring committee.

President Ortega to HH the Amir for the positive outcome of their encounter in Belgrade and further

dealt with President Ortega's interest to boost rela-

Halaq indicated that there is a big Arab com-munity in Nicaragua with a number of them par-ticipating in government, saying President Ortega

himself was of an Arab descent.

The Nicaraguan envoy said he received an implicit approval from Kuwait regarding par-

ticipation of an Amiri representative in his capacity as current chairman of the OIC in the international

committee for monitoring next year's elections.

tions between his country and Kuwait.

Bush tables chems offer

'Freedom on the march'

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 25, (Agencies): US President George Bush today proposed the elimination of chemical weapons world-wide in concert with the Soviet Union and all nations that have the weapons or capability to make them.

"The world has lived too long in a shadow of chemical warfare," Bush told the United Nations General Assembly, seeking to spur a 40-nation treaty conference on banning chemical weapons. He proposed a phased, worldwide ban on chemical weapons within 10 years after the signing of an international treaty to end the manufacture and storage of such weapons.

While the chemical weapons plan was the centrepiece of his remarks, Bush also paid tribute to the Soviet Union for removing "a number of obstacles" on treaties reducing long-range nuclear weapons as well as troops and tanks in Europe.

Bush took note of the array of agreements reached during weekend talks between US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, as well as a decision to hold a summit meeting with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev by early next

summer.
"Each of these achievements is important in its own right. But they are more important still as signs of a new attitude that prevails between the US and USSR," be said. "Serious differences remain - we know that - but the willingness to deal constructively and candidly with those

differences is news that we, and indeed the world, must welcome Shevardnadze said of Bush's chemical weapons proposal: "It was a constructive statement in the spirit of the times, in the spirit of the tasks

that we are facing, that the US is facing, and in a broader context, too. British Foreign Secretary John Major said: "I don't think that was just rhetoric, I think the President has made some very positive moves. Clearly what we wish to see is an international convention chemical weapons, and I think we

Bush's speech marked his first to the United Nations General Assembly as President. Bush served as UN ambassador in the early 1970s, and told his audience it was a "homecoming" for both him and his wife, Bar-

Bush said the world was witnessing a "rise of freedom" and cited advan-ces in Hungary, Poland, Latin America and Africa.

Bush said regional conflicts "may well threaten world peace as never These are the three major elements

of Bush's plan:

While working to complete a global agreement, the United States will climinate more than 80 per cent of its stockpile "if the Soviet Union joins us in cutting chemical weapons to an equal level, and we agree on inspections to verify that stockpiles are destroyed," Bush said.

Once an international treaty is signed, the United States will destroy more than 98 per cent of its current chemical weapons stockpile over an eight-year period, provided the oviet Union joins the ban.

■ The remaining 2 per cent would be destroyed over the next two years after all countries capable of producing chemical weapons become partners to the agreement.

Lockerbie link to Palestinians seen

LONDON, Sept 25, (Reuter): Investigations into the bombing of a Pan Am jumbo jet over Scotland may point to a firm link with the arrest of 14 Palestinians in West Germany, according to the man leading the British inquiry.

Lord Fraser, Scotland's lord advocate, told the BBC in a television programme that new evidence had belped narrow the inquiry.

'Gandhi on his last leg'



Over one million people attended the opposition rally in New Delf (Reuter wirephoto)

Singh kicks off kick-out drive

One million rally

NEW DELHI, Sept 25, (Agencies): Nearly one million people gathered today for a mammoth opposition rally against Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, whom speakers unanimously vowed to oust in this year's elections because they claimed his government is corrupt and incom-

Participants streamed into the Indian capital from across northern India for the meeting at New Delhi's Raj Path, where four hours speeches were delivered at the wide ceremonial boulevard and park near the houses of Parliament.

The rally originally was called to commemorate the 76th birthday of Devi Lal, the chief minister of northern Haryana state who is a strident critic of Rajiv. But in a rare display of unity, other key opposition leaders used the event to condemn the prime

"The present government is on its last legs and virtually dead," said

Vishwanath Pratap Singh, the president of the centrist Janata Dal Party who is regarded as Rajiv's main rival, "Now only last rites need to be

Rajiv must call general elections before the year's end, and the main opposition parties, despite having formed a loose coalition named "the national front," have yet to arise above factional infighting and unite against Rajiv's Congress (I) Party.

The opposition has focused its

strategy on highlighting claims of alleged government corruption.

"This government has looted the

future of this country," charged N.T. Rama Rao, the chief minister of eastern Andhra Pradesh and founder of the Telugu Desam Party. "It encourages corruption, thievery and

"Only if the entire opposition is united can we overthrow the Congress-ruled government at the cen-ter," said A.B. Vajpayee.

Bodies arrive as expert named to probe l

PARIS, Sept 25. (UPI): A cargo plane arrived yesterday with the first bodies of victims of last week's bombing of a French DC-10 jet in Niger and the government named an anti-

terrorist specialist to investigate the incident. An Air Afrique cargo plane arrived at Le Bourget airport from Niamey, Niger, carrying the bodies of about 40 of the 171 victims of last Tuesday's in-air explosion of the UTA flight from Chad to Paris, a Foreign Ministry statement said.

Relatives of the victims will be notified after identification of the bodies, which also will undergo autopsies to determine whether passengers inhaled gases from an explosion, officials said.

The autopsies and laboratory analysis of debris from the wreckage are a key element in

a criminal inquiry that was opened late Satur-day after the DC-10's two "black box" flight recorders confirmed an explosion 29,700 feet above Niger's Tenere desert.

The Foreign Ministry said other plane-loads of bodies would be arriving over the next several days from Niger, where workers

continued their grim search. "We still have half the bodies to assemble," Dr Jean-Marie Becker said in a television interview yesterday from the remote site, where temperatures climb to 113 degrees during daylight hours.

Investigating judge Jean-Louis Bruguiere, considered France's top judicial specialist in fighting terrorism, was named on Saturday to head a criminal inquiry into the possible authors of the explosion.

The state prosecutor's office ordered an investigation of "parties unknown" for "assassinations, deliberate distruction of property and use of explosives" in connection with "a terrorist enterprise for subversion or

attacks against the state."

Bruguiere has headed a number of antiterrorist investigations, including the one that cracked the leftist French terrorist group

Investigators from France's anti-terrorist brigade hoped the results of the autopsies and laboratory analysis of debris from the wreckage would help them pinpoint the type of explosive used to blow apart the jetliner.

The DC-10 crash had at least one earmark of the Dec 21, 1988, in-air explosion of a Pan-Am jetliner over Lockerbie, Scotland.

Lee to testify; seeks apology and retraction

Libel trial against Review starts

God Fashions for

SINGAPORE, Sept 25. (Kuna): Hearing of Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew's libel suit against the Hong Kong-based Far Eastern Economic Review news magazine began today in the high

The trial, scheduled for 15 days, will see the prime minister

taking the witness stand this

Lee is suing the Review's former editor, Derek Davies, writer Michael Malik and the publisher over an article by Malik which appeared in the Dec 17, 1987 issue of the magazine.

Among other things, the arti-

cle gave an account of a news conference held at the Istana (presidential house) on June 2, 1987, at which Lee and Roman Catholic Archbishop Gregory Young spoke about a meeting they had on the arrest of 16 people by the internal security department on May 21.

Active Kids

The Review said that the article, headlined "New light on detentions," was based on information supplied by Father Edgar D'Souza, a former associate editor of the Catholic News, who was implicated in the alleged Marxist plot. He has since left priesthood and lives in Australia.

Lankan troops kill 2 radicals

COLOMBO, Sept 25, (AP): Government troops killed two Sinhalese radicals and arrested 85 during search operations in the south where extren waging an anti-government cam-paign, an official statement said today.

The operations are to be suspended for a three-day period beginning Wednesday under a government effort to restore peace in this violence-wracked nation.

The government expects the Sinhalese radicals to sorrender during the three-day ceasefire.

"The armed forces and the

police will cease all operations like raids, searches and cordon and search, ambushes and tracking operations during the ceasefire," a statement issued by the informa-tion department said.

Two Sinhalese brothers were also killed by Sinhalese radicals in central Nuwara Eliya district yesterday. The deaths of the radicals also occured yesterday.

Sinhalese radicals of the Peo-ple's Liberation Front started a violent campaign against the Sri Lankan government after it signed a peace accord with India in July 1987 to end a Tamil insurrec-tion for a separate homeland in the

Three Tamil militant groups controlling northeast provincial council tomorrow stage the first strike since a ceaselire was declared by the Indian peace. keeping force on Sept 18, pam-phiets distributed in the north and east proclaimed today.

The Eclam People's Revolu-tionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) the Tamil Eclam Liberation Organisation (TELO) and Eelam National Democratic Liberation Front (ENDLF) constituent members of the Tamil National Council have decided to hold the Tuesday strike in peaceful protest against the kill-ing of Dr Rajini Thiranagama, head of the department of medical faculty of the Jaffina University on Sept 22, the posters declared, accusing the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam (LTTE) of the foul

The Tigers decided to commemorate on the same day the second death anniversary of the LTTE political leader Thilipan who fast unto death two years ago in the name of Eelam (separate

But while Tiger supporters were erecting pandals in Jaffina for the event, ten miles from town in Panchatherappu this morning one postman and a school boy were killed, reports said. The LTTE immediately pinned blame on the

A prominent politician whose party the Eksath Lanka Jathika Pakshaya (ELJP) was known to have connections with the under-ground extremist movement Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP) was sceptical that the underground subversives would respond to the government's unilateral sus-pension of security operations.

Dr Gamini Wijesekera, gen-eral-secretary of the EJLP said his party no longer had those con-nections with the JVP.



60 killed in bus plunge

Divers look for bodies in a partially submerged bus that plunged off a bridge north of Dhaka killing at least 50 people and injuring 40 (Reuter wirephoto)

Floating inferno

2 die in Danish ferry fire

COPENHAGEN, Sept 25, (UPI): Two people died in a fire that broke out on a Danish car ferry on its way from Sweden to Britain early today, Denmark's Navy announced.

The two, whose identification was not immediately available were among 540 passengers and 120 crew on board the 15,000-ton Danish-owned Tor Scandinavia which was 90 miles off the

Danish west coast.

Authorities reported the fire on board the Tor Scandinavia asbeing "fully under control" with the vessel making its way under its own steam to the Danish west

coast port of Esbjerg.
"The two bodies were found after the fire had died down by rescue personnel in smokegear," said Navy spokesman

Freddy Muller adding it was not clear whether the two were passengers of crew.

Previously no-one was thought to have been hurt in the fire although one woman suffering from asthma had been taken off by helicopter.

The woman, and another two passengers removal were despassengers removal were de-cribed by authorities as "a safety measure" and not directly related to the fire. Their aution altries were not activities on I

slowly making way under her own steam to Esbjerg," said Maria Nielsen, a spokeswoman for DFDS, the Danish owners of the Tor Scandinavia.

The passengers will be put on another ferry as soon as possible and taken to their destination,"

She said the time of arrival in Esbjerg of the vessel was not immediately known. The vessel, which was on its way from the west coast Swedish

port of Goteborg to Britain's east coast ferry terminal at Harwich, sent out distress signals at 5 am (0400 GMT) today saying a serious fire had broken out. The signals were picked up by

a West German vessel, the Postadon, which contacted Den-mark's Navy operative com-mand at Esbjerg, Tor Scandinavia's home port and 100 miles from the burning vessel.

Danish authorities said communications with the ferry were difficult because the Tor Scandinavia's radio room appeared to have been damaged.

Suspects argued

Leave and let die rape victim

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (AP): One of the teen-agers accused of raping a Central Park jogger last spring claims the group argued over whether to kill her to keep her from identifying them, a

newspaper reported today. A previously unreleased videotaped statement by one of the suspects shows that some of the attackers tried unsuccessfully to prevent the others from further harming the woman after she

was raped on April 19, New York Newsday said. The attack on the young investment banker, which left her brain-damaged, and the beating of several other people in New York's Central Park

the same evening drew widespread attention.

Kharey Wise, 17, told prosecutor Elizabeth Lederer in his second videotaped statement that one suspect, Steve Lopez, wanted to kill the not watch any more.

woman but that another, Yusef Salaam, said: "Don't kill her, man. Don't kill her. Bad enough you're raping her. Don't kill her, man."

But Wise said he and Salaam, 15, could not persuade the others — Lopez, 15, Kevin Richardson, 14 and Raymond Santana, 15 — to leave the woman alone after the gang rape, the news-

"Kevin and Raymond picked up a rock. ... Kevin hit her in the face with a rock. That's what knocked her out, definitely knocked her out,"

Newsday quoted Wise as saying.

He said the victim was struck with bricks and cut with a knife and fingernails before he could

3,000 die Teresa improving in floods Heart monitoring continues

BELTING, Sept 25, (AP): Summer floods killed nearly 3,000 people and inundated some 14 million hectares (34.6 million acres) of farmland this year, China's state flood control headquarters said today.

Yang Zhenhuai, deputy chief of the headquarters, told the official Xinhua news agency that the worst

hit were the coastal province of Zhejiang, Jiangxi in the southeast and Sichuan in the southwest. Earlier reports said more than

1,500 people died in torrential rains and flooding this year Sichuan. China's most populous province with 100 million people.

Zhejiang was hit last week by a typhoon, the second of the summer, that left 167 dead and 334 missing. that left 162 dead and 354 missing.

Yang said flooding in a few major rivers had been more serious than usual this year, although effective flood-control measures had preven-

CALCUTTA, Sept 25, (AP): Nobel laureate Mother Teresa has experienced no chest pains for a week and her condition continues to improve more than two weeks after she suffered a heart attack, the hospital said today.

But doctors continued to closely monitor Mother Teresa's weak heart, said the statement by Woodlands Nursing Home, the hospital where she is recovering.

The 79-year-old Roman Catholic nun was hospitalised on Sept 5 with a high fever and an irregular heartbeat. She suffered a heart attack three days later, and then continued to suffer from chest pains and a

However, her condition stabilised a week ago, the hospital said. Sister Joel, a nun at Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity, also said doctors had removed an intravenous tube. "She is much better," she said of Mother Teresa.

Bingo Day 9

Penguin denies secret date for Rushdie

LONDON, Sept 25, (UPI): A spokesman for Viking Penguin books denied today it had a set a "secret date" for the publication of a paperback version of Salman Rushdie's controversial bestseller "The

Satanic Verses."

The Observer newspaper reported yesterday that the publisher had chosen a secret date to begin publishing the novel in paperback form and that it would appear in bookstores sometime this winter.

"No secret date has been fixed for publication." Bob Gregory, a spokesman for the publisher of Rushdie's novel, told United Press International. Gregory said the publishers would not confirm or

deny it had made a decision to publish "The Satanic

Verses" in paper back.

He said that because of the highly-charged atmosphere surrounding the contents of the novel, which is regarded as blasphemous by Mushims and has provoked death threats against Rushdie and violent protests against bookstores. Viking Penguin has consistently declined to comment on the book's paperback publication.

A source in the publisher's office in London, who refused to be identified, said, "all that happens is that we get more bloody letters and threatening phonecalls."







SALMIYA COMMERCIAL CENTRE, SALEM AL-MUBARAK ST. TEL. 5746459

Saud Aujan & Bros. Co. will

Also available Apple and Guava

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Single system solution to control Europe air traffic

LONDON, Sept 25,(AP): A single system should replace the complicated patchwork now directing airplanes flying over Europe in the most crowded skies in the world, the editor of "Jane's Airport Equipment" said today.

David Rider also wrote of the "waves" still being caused by deregulation in the US airline industry, estimating it has saved American passengers \$ 100 billion in the last 11 years. He said the December bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland, has-

caused "major reverberations" with govern-

ments, aviation authorities, airlines and airports worldwide all trying to find ways to increase security.

The introduction of new systems or controlling personnel baggage has gone some way to reduce the risk, he said in the introduction to the authoritative yearbook.

"However, it is always going to be extremely difficult to find the right balance between providing resonable security while seeking to minimize the inconvenience to pas-

Queen Elizabeth II's first consin,
Alexandra, is not only a princess but
the honorary head of a regiment,
and she was to present her troops
with a puppy and a new flag

The princess arrived on Wednesday for the 75th anniversary of the Canadian Scottish Regiment. She brought along a new mascot, an 8-week-old St Bernard puppy, and a new regiment flag referred to as the "Queen's Colour".

Members of the regiment won four Victoria Crosses in France during World War I. The regiment also served in World War II in France. Holland and Germany.

France, Holland and Germany.

MASARYKTOWN, Florida: It looked like an old roadside barn

with a rusted tractor outside, pine cones and a weather vane resting on

sophisticated \$500,000 hydroponic

narijuana operation, police say.
On each side of the weather vane

was a slowly turning, onion-shaped ventilation duct that churned out

elaborate hydroponic operation in which plants are grown without soil Pasco sheriff's officials, tipped by a probation officer on Wednesday, discovered 503 plants of imported Dutch marijuans, from seedings to these feet (see present) tell. (AP)

three feet (one metre) tall (AP)

NEW YORK: The Museum of

first exhibition in tribute to the pioneering cubist art of Pabio

Picasso and Georges Braque, the greatest art collaboration of the

Picasso and Braque took the art of the 19th century to the threshold

of the 20th century's modern movement from 1907 to 1914 with

paintings and collages of natural objects reduced to geometric planes

same way since.

Although it has taken the public a long time to catch up, the shattering

and viewed from all angles. Many artists have never seen things the

Modern Art on Sunday opened the

the climate-controlled air for the

Saturday.
The princess arrived on

sengers and ensuring complete security, at great cost to passenger and airline-airport Bottlenecks in north-south routes are often great cost to passenger and airline-airport authority," Rider said.

Rider said 42 air traffic control centres now use 22 different systems to communicate with one another in Europe "in a most inefficient and time-consuming way."

A flight from London to Athens requires the co-operation of seven countries and 50 air traffic contollers using telex and telephones and spending a total of 35 man hours to

caused by the fact that Greece has no civil radar network, he said. Controllers there rely on radio communication with priots, so aircraft must stay 60 miles (95 kms) apart instead

of 3 miles (4.8 kms) apart as they do over An aircraft flying the 762 nautical miles between Frankfurt to Madrid passes through the control of seven centres, he said. In the

from Chicago to Boston passes through only three centres, he said

"Congestion in the air as well as on the ground is a major problem in Europe and it is now deemed to be the worst in the world,"

The British charter airline, Britannia Airways, reported that 40 per cent of its flights in April were delayed by air traffic control problems and the average delay was 90 minutes to two hours, he said.

A single, European system is the "obvious

unpalatable to many countries since if implemented correctly, it would mean the control of both civil and military airbase throughout Western Europe.

Rider said that in the United States, fares have declined by one-fifth, after inflation is considered, because of increased competition resulting from deregulation and the development of hub airports. Increased traffic has, however, led to delays because of concentra-

driven to drugs by "a terrible insecurity," but the veteran entertainer says he stopped using them after a talk with good friend Frank Stantra.

"He was telling me and looking right at me with his steely blues.

man, looking me right in the eye. He said, stop it. ... so long as you're going to do that, I don't want to be around you," Davis said in Sunday's Parade magazine.

"And I said, "Frank I'll stop, I

promise. That was nine years ago."

Davis, who was diagnosed last week with throat cancer, credited his wife, Altovise, and Barbara Sizatra for arranging the get-together with Sinatra. (AP)

INDIANAPOLIS: Gov. Evan Bayli almost fell off a platform as he proclaimed emergency medical services week, but he would have been in good hands.

Nearby were about 40 ambulances and hundreds of emergency medical personnel from around the state.

They were at the Indiana statehouse on Wednesday to hear the governor's proclamation when Bayh's chair slipped from the small

State Health Commissioner
Woodrow Myers, who was sitting
next to the governor, helped keep
the state's chief executive from
falling. Bayh caught himself, then joked that he nearly needed emergency services himself. (AP)

OTSEGO, Michigan: A high school's war on drugs turned violent when an angry mother hit the

olice to question her son. The woman, whose name was withheld, was arrested on Monday for assault and battery after allegedly punching Ostego High School principal James Leyndyke, police chief Elton Goswick said. Leyndyke called police on Friday because he suspected a student of selling drugs, Goswick said. When

na susad

27.77

- idah

--- se #

victim

HE - NEW

- - P

. . . . 1:15

rovin

9

77.00

- 110

the youth was told police were called, he fled on foot. The boy's mother later showed up at the school, angry that police were-called, Goswick said. (AP)

Drive-in opera First of its kind

OSLO, Sept 25, (AP): The Norwegian National Opera tried to bring 19th century arises to the masses this weekend with a drivein performance, Many viewers, mostly on foot, found opera loud but hard to see.

A. 70-square-metre (225-quare-foot) movie screen dan-led from a crane above Oslo's Youngstorget marketplace on Saturday for what was billed as the world's first drive-in opera. The programme was an act from the 19th century comedy "The Barber Seville."

Police estimated there was room for 250 cars in the closed-off marketplace. Only about 70 cars parked there during the per-formance, but hundreds of other

spectators came on foot. Shown on the screen were don images of the opera's live performance from its regular theater. Stacks of loudspeakers blasted the normally quiet city centre with crisp arias.

"It started as a crazy notion but we went ahead anyway," said state opera spokesman Terje Baskerud. It was inspired by US drive-in movies, he said.

LOS ANGELES: Two workers at a mission for the impoverished, and a pair of police detectives who were just driving by rescued Kevia Dobeon from a knile-wielding transient as the television star donated clothing to the poor. Dobson, who portrays Mack

McKenzie on the popular Knot Landing series, is a regular donor to the downtown Midnight Mission. The actor was able to break free

form the would-be robber on Wednesday outside the shelter, police officer Mike Schwehr said. Two mission employees came to the actor's aid, Schwehr said. (AP)

A big collection of

renewed automatic

gears and engines of all

of academic art imagery and the restructuring of its shards into cubist, abstract, expressionist, pop and op art generally has been accepted as the century's chief enist, pop contribution to art history. (UPI) NEW YORK: The photographs are well known: The great Pablo Picasso playing on the beach with Scrap Ben Nikhi

swimming in the Mediterranean.
Those shots were a bit ding, Paloma says in the October issue of Fame magazine.
"He would pretend to swim; he couldn't swim," the designer

types of Japanese cars with revealed, according to the magazine. "I haven't told many or without fixing (guaranteed) people that he was faking Available also Air-Conditioner Compressors

When Paloma was born in 1949, Picasso was 67. Her mother, the artist Francoise Gilot, was 27. (AP)

8 die in of gang

LOS ANGELES, Sept 25, (UPI): Eight people were killed and five wounded in a weekend outbreak of gang violence, including three slain early yesterday by a half-duzen men armed with rifles and pistols, authorities said.

Police found the victims lying rounded on the sidewalk and in the street, Johnson said.

Salazar and the 17-year-old boy were pronounced dead at the scene of the 2 am attack, Johnson

Detectives said the victims, who had no gang affiliations, had earlier been involved in a disturbance with other Hispanic men at

blocks away. This happened right in the middle of a very nice area and we have a lot of neighbours who are very upset," Johnson said.

About two hours later, a 22year-old reputed gang member was fatally shot a hamburger stand in south Los Angeles, Sgt

"Two suspected gang members walked up to him and shot him in the head," Haley said. The victim, whose name was withheld, died at a hospital. The assailants ed at large.

Earlier, in south central Los Angeles, Samuel White, 15, was fatally shot as he stood talking with a young man on a street cor-ner about 9.40 pm Saturday, Sgt. Thomas Jones said.

killed in a shooting at a party in east Los Angeles about 11:10 pm, rriff's deputies said. He died at Santa Marta Hospital.

police said. Esnana was wounded in the

riding their bicycles, Sgt Jeff Bender said. Espana was pronounced dead at the scene.

The suspects were described as four men in a red car, he said. Another man was shot to death during a fight with gang members

The gunman shot Richard Trevino, 19, several times in the upper torso. He died about four hours later at Long Beach

second suspect fled the scene.

between 1983 and 1986, with drug offense arrests up 52 per cent over the four years, a Justice Depart-

ment study showed.

The study by the department's Bureau of Justice Statistics also shows that drug convictions increased 71 per cent and jail and prison sentences were up 104 per cent between 1983 and 1986 in the five states - California, Minnesota, New York, Pennsylvania

On an annual basis, the number of incarcerations in the five states grew by 28 per cent, said the study, released yesterday.

prosecutions rose by 61 per cent, convictions grew by 71 per cent and prison and jail sentences were up by 104 per cent," the study said. Of the 1.9 million people arrested on felony charges in the live states, about 39 per cent were sen-

tenced to jail or prison terms.

Sixty-two per cent of the 1.9 million arrests ended in convictions. Of those convictions, the study said, 18 per cent were sentenced to probation, 15 per cent recieved a fine or other penalty other than incarceration, 50 per cent were sent to a local jail usnally for less than a year — and 17 per cent were sentenced to a

weekend violence

Cornelio Perez, 18, Vincent Salazar, 20, and a 17-year-old boy, all of suburban Pomosa, were hit in a flurry of rifle and pistol shots fired by three to six gang members, Pomona police Sgt David Johnson said.

said. Perez died at a hospital.

a convenience food store a few

Thomas Haley said.

The shots were fired by three to four men standing east of the intersection, Jones said. The suspects fled in a car

Another 15-year-old boy was

Another gang-related shooting killed Jose Juan Espana, 19, of Venice, about 1:55 am Saturday,

back as he and two friends were

at a popular Lynwood Eatery about 1:15 am Saturday, Sheriff's deputy George Ducoulombier

Memorial Hospital, Ducoulom-bier said. No one else was hit by the gunfire.

Lashawate Taylor, 18, was

arrested at the restaurant and booked on suspicion of murder. A Arrest statistics

The annual numbers of arrests in five states increased 18 per cent

"Drug offenses showed the largest growth during the period — arrests increased 52 per ceat,



Surfing in Sydney's wastes

Surfer Andrew Kidman wears a plastic gas mask while surfing at sewage and industrial waste pollution on Sydney's beaches. (Reuter Sydney's Dee Why beach Sept 13 Kicman and some fellow surfers have taken to wearing the masks to highlight the dangers of domestic

Disney workers face charges of wild birds abuse

ORLANDO, Fiorida, Sept 25, (UPI): The company that built an entertainment empire around Mickey Mouse, Donald Duck, Barnbi and other loveable creatures faces charges involving the abuse and killing of wild birds, a newspaper repor-

ted yesterday.

The Orlando Sentinel quoted state investigators as saying workers at Walt Disney World's Discovery Island fired a rifle at hawks, beat vultures to

death with a stick and destroyed the nests and eggs

of egrets and ibises. They said the supervisor at the 11-acre zoological park sanctioned the alleged

The two-month investigation has resulted in 16 state and federal charges against Disney and five employees, most involving the deaths of vultures crammed into a tiny, overheated shed for days with limited food and water, the Sentinel reported. The Association of Zoological Parks and Aquariums is considering launching its own inves-

could revoke Disney's accreditation. The Sentinel said Disney officials at first blamed the problems on misunderstandings about the conditions of a federal permit that allowed the com-pany to trap and relocate 100 black vultures.

tigation, citing an 18-page report by the Florida Game and Freshwater Fish Commission, and

confronted with details including the confinement of 72 vultures in a windowless, airless shed.

NEW

GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

For all Education Ministry teachers to buy NATIONAL appliances in easy instalments for 4 months beginning from 1/11/89.





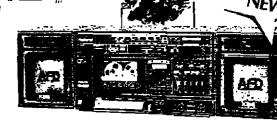


Compact 4-Band (FM/MW/SW,/SW:) Stereo Double Cassette Recorder with 5-Band Graphic Equalizer National 5-band graphic equalizer. Auto-reverse. 2-way, 4-speaker system.

RX-CW54F NBS (Erbs Bass System) • Honeycomb AFD (Acoustic Flat Dephragm) Woolers • 5-Band Graphic Equalizer • 0 Compable • High Spood Dubbing XBS INTERNITY IN • XBS (Extra Bass System) • Honeycomb AFD (A Diaghragmi Woolers • Digasi Clock, Timer • Auto-51 5-Bend Graphic Equation XBS DELTE

FL. METAL Mican

CLOCK THER Available 4 accredited & dealers 📦





RX-FW29F



at all

▜▗▓∕▧▘█▘

EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI National Centre, Abdullah Salem St. Al Yousifi Blog, Safat – Kuwait Tel: 2436388 - 2436399 - 2436395 Shuwaikh Showroom — junction of 4th Ring Road and Ghazari Street

National⋅Panasonic⋅Technics



Chairman, secretary-general & all members

Tel: 4779331

KUWAIT TRAVEL & TOURISM AGENCIES ASSOCIATION

welcome & appreciate

Management & Director Training & Development ADEL Y. AL-SHAMALI



INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT **ASSOCIATION**

MR. ROBERT MAUROUX

on completion of ten years of promotion & local co-ordination of











Air travel and cargo training



Quality of life slipping

Big Apple gets rotten

day, says detective James Coleman of the city police

department. In the same

237 a day.

they add.

Education.

Services.

Realtors.

period, the number of rapes

increased 59 per cent, from

DRUG ABUSE. The

number of narcotics arrests

52,479 in 1970 to 88,641 in

Authorities say the use of

of cocaine, has reached epidemic proportions, fueling

1988, Coleman said.

has jumped 69 per cent, from

crack, a cheap, smokable form

street crime.

SCHOOL AND YOUTH

sometimes spills into the schools, disrupting education, officials say. Social problems

are contributing to an increase in child abuse and neglect,

The number of cases of

students caught with weapons

in school jumped 28 per cent, from 1,495 during the 1986-87 school year to 1,916 during the

Sobrino, a spokesman for the New York City Board of

The number of child abuse

cases handled yearly in the city

has grown 277 per cent, from 9,297 in 1977 to 35,118 in

1987, said Deborah Adler, a

State Department of Social

• COST OF LIVING.

Housing costs in the New

York area are among the

highest in the United States,

most expensive cities, officials

say. For the second quarter of

1989, a single-family home in

the New York metro area sold

for a median price of \$185,200.

ranking it sixth highest in the nation, according to the National Association of

For Winifred Flynn, 61, a

waitress, the signs of New York's declining quality of life abound on the streets, in the

"I know they're homeless, but there should be some place

for them. You never used to

asness "became

prominently noticeable in the

the Columbia professor.
"This is the dirty underside

of prosperity. This is the result

But affordable housing is in

of gentrification," Marcuse

short supply. The city has

166,000 low-cost public housing units, and 90,000

for vacancies, says Scott

commissioner for policy

Department of Housing

75,000 families are on a

waiting list to receive rent

Ms. Sassen, the urban

planner, says about 1 million

middle-class people left the city in the 1970s and moved to

the suburbs.
"We've always had poverty.

We've always had crime. We've always had people dropping out of school," she

says.
"But what is happening now

is so much more pronounced,

has something fundamentally changed that is making it so

are caused by a transformation of the city's

economy from one based on

production to one fueled by

such as international trading

Electricity shortages, leading to so-called brown-

outs, are now a bad memory

from the early 1970s because

been built, says Patricia

culprits in New York's

declining quality of life.
"The problem of drugs is

just pervasive," says Anne

prevention of cruelty to

Reiniger, executive director of

the New York society for the

children. "You have neglect

(in the home). The children

aren't going to school. They

When you investigate it, nine

involved. All of the money and

energy is going into obtaining

aren't being properly fed.

times out of 10 drugs are

enough new power plants have

Crime and drugs, perhaps

more than anything else, most often are cited as the chief

manufacturing and industrial

white-collar service industries,

Sassen believes the problems

much worse?'

and sales.

Richard.

that it raises the question -

Development. An additional

Turner, assistant

analysis at the City

Preservation and

subsidies, he says.

families are on a waiting list

faces of the homeless.

see that," she says.

The problem of

and it is one of the world's

spokesman for the New York

1987-88 year, said Frank

PROBLEMS. Street crime

2,141 to 3,412, and robberies,

which include street muggings, went up 17 per cent, from 74,102 to 86,578, an average of

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (AP): Vanessa Campbell senses the quality of life in the city deteriorating around her every

She sees it in the legions of beggars working the subways and train stations for spare change. She hears it in the furtive whispers of streetcorner dope peddlers. She fears it when reading the news of street gangs attacking people on the street.

"It's gotten worse with all the drugs and violence," says Mrs Campbell, a US post office employee whohas lived in New York all her 27 years. "Now you can't even go out the door without looking both ways. When you pick up the paper or turn on the TV, it's always drugs or somebody got shot. I work at night, so I'm always scared.

Throughout the nation's largest city, from its skyscraping symbols of capitalism on the tip of Manhattan to the middle-class bungalows of Queens, many people are complaining that the quality of life is

deteriorating.
The problems of crime and drug abuse have dominated debate in the city's mayoral race over the past several months. In just one month, June, 164 people were killed an average of 5.4 slayings a

day, police statistics show. When we do interviews with people, they tell us that New York is becoming more and more like a Third World city with its legions of homeless," says William Kornblum, an urban sociologist and professor at the city University of New York's graduate school.

The city's train and bus stations have become makeshift shelters for the

Hundreds of thousands of business-suit commuters, armed with briefcases, eyes straight ahead, stream through the stations every day, past outstretched hands and the same refrain, "can you spare

some change?" Along 42nd street, commuters rush from the port authority bus terminal past knots of street people, selfemployed crack dealers and rows of neon porn shops. The smell of stale urine wafts in the air, broken glass crunches underfoot, winos sleep off their last drunk on the

sidewalk. "Personally, ... I think that life in the city on many fronts has been improving, but that on others it has been declining so that the picture is mixed," says Kornblum.

But over the past few years I think the areas that have been declining have been outstripping the areas where it has been improving. If that continues, I think the future of the city is very bleak," he said.

Saskia Sassen, professor of Urban Planning at Columbia University, sees a similar pattern.
"I think the key issue in

trying to understand what has been happening with the quality of life in New York City is ... economic polarisation," he says. "There is a segment of the population for which the overall quality of life has been increasing. For people with money, there are more fine restaurants, more theatres, gentrified neighbourhoods, that are beautiful."

It's these attractions, coupled with New York's fastlane lifestyle and jobadvancement opportunities for those who make it, that draw people to the city and keep them here in spite of the problems.

"On the other hand," Ms. Sassen says, "there is more growth at the bottom. There is more unemployment. There is more underemployment. There is more homelessness. There is more inequality.

Some sociologists and residents identify these problems as contributing to a decling quality of life: • HOMELESSNESS. The best estimates of the number of people living on the street on any given day range from 25,000 to 30,000, with an equal number housed temporarily in shelters, says Peter Marcuse, a Columbia University professor who has studied the

problem. • CRIME AND STREET VIOLENCE. The number of killings has increased 70 per cent, from 1,117 in 1970 to 1.896 in 1988, the city's deadliest year on record with an average of five slayings a

1 billion people ill or hungry in the world WASHINGTON, Sept 25, (AP): One out of every five humans — about one billion people — is suffer-

ing from disease, poor health or malnourishment, the World Health Organisation said.

The WHO director-general, Dr Hiroshi Nakajima, said the greatest burden of disease is in poor countries of Africa, Asia and South America.

"This is a preventable tragedy because the developed world has the resources and technology to end common diseases world-wide," he said in a statement accompanying a WHO report. "The mis-sing ingredient is the will to help the developing "The rich countries must transfer technology,

health manpower and money, because the poorest countries can't help themselves," Nakajima said. He said health expenditures in the poorest countries average about \$5 per person, while in the United States, Canada, Japan and Western Europe,

health expenditures average about \$400 a person. Despite the gloomy picture, Nakajima said there has been enough health care improvement in the last 40 years to raise human life expectancy from 41 to

59.7 years in the developing countries.

● Vaccine-preventable diseases: About 2.8 million children annually die from such preventable discases as polio, tetanus, measles, diphtheria and

whooping cough.

Diarrhocal diseases: About 4 million children die annually from uncontrolled diarrhoca caused by bacteria or parasites.

 Acute respiratory infections: Pneumonia kills about 4 million children per year and most such ailments could be cured for about 4 dollars per episode, the WHO said.

Tuberculosis: About 10 million new case develop world-wide annually, and 3 million die of

the disease each year. Sexually-transmitted diseases: One out every of every 20 teenagers and young adults world-wide contract one form annually. These diseases include at least two, AIDS and genital herpes, for which

there is no cure. Malaria: Almost half the world's population live where this mosquito-borne disease is present. There are about 100 million clinical cases annually.

Bogota rocked by blasts again Proposal to contact drug lords

BOGOTA, Sept 25, (UPI): Five bombs exploded in various areas of Bogota and two others were deactivated in apparent continuation of the cocaine traffickers' war against the government, police said.

The explosions occurred as soccer fans rode through the streets waving flags and honking horns to

celebrate Ecuador's victory over Paraguay.

Three banks, a supermarket and a travel agency were hit in the attacks last evening, police said. There were no immediate reports of injuries. Two other bombs were dismantled by members of a police bomb disposal

At least 27 bombs have exploded in Bogota since Sept 16, as assailants believed linked to the cocaine cartels appeared to shift a bombing campaign from the northwest city of Medellin to the capital, where banks, state offices, political headquarters, theatres and businesses have been targets.

Police said the bomb outside the supermarket last night contained at least 30 pounds (13.6 kgs) of dynamite. The surge of violence has led the freshly resigned justice minister to suggest Colombia's government should consider establishing a dialogue with leaders of the cocaine cartels that declared war on the nation's institutions last month.

"The government said it would not dialogue (with the drug traffickers) but we will have to see how everything develops," said Monica de Greiff, whose resignation on Friday was followed by those of two key Justice Ministry officials.

"I do not believe the decisions of a government should be very strict," de Greiff told the daily El Tiempo newspaper yesterday.
A court hearing was scheduled

today for four suspects who officials said confessed to the Aug 8 assassination of leading dential hopeful Sen Luis Carlos Galan Sermiento, whose murder sparked a public outcry and steeled the government's resolve to wage war against the drug cartels.

De Greiff's resignation and those of National Narcotics Council Secretary General Zoraida Mendeiweison and Jus-tice Ministry Legal Adviser Mar-tha Zamora fuelled speculation that the Supreme Court may be preparing to declare newly reinstated US extradition treaty

unconstitutional.

De Greiff added to the uncertainty by reporting that there is mounting top-level dissatisfaction with the treaty and with the government's seizure of drug

traffickers' property.

Colombia's president has called extradition and property seizure keys to the nation's war on the powerful cocaine cartels,

"Philosophically a majority of the ministers did not like the idea (of extradition and) judging Colombians abroad," De Greiff

Colombia's super-rich cocaine conglomerates are spreading out across Latin America, prompting fears that the region's drug problem could become "a thousand times

Latin American and international drug experts said Colombian drug barons were branching out into other Latin American countries even before the Colombian president ordered a crackdown on cocaine

traffickers last month. The trend gained momentum after authorities arrested more than 10,000 suspects, seized properties worth hundreds of millions of dollars, confiscated scores of aircraft and destroyed record amounts of cocaine. experts said.

According to US estimates, cocaine exports from Colombia to the United States, the world's richest market for the drug, have been cut by as much as 50 per

Representatives from the Venezuelan and Colombian armies are meeting in Santa Marta, Colombia, to co-ordinate anti-drug efforts, Venezuelan Defence Minister Filmo Lopez Uzcategni said yesterday.

Smuggling drugs

Swallowers surge

MIAMI, Sept 25, (AP): US customs agents, accustomed to seeing travellers use exotic methods to smuggle drugs into this country, are noticing an increase in the dangerous practice of swallowing cocaine to avoid detection.

Plainclothes inspectors roving the huge customs area at Miami international airport are capturing an average of a half-dozen of what they called "internals" every week, said senior customs inspector George Dickinson. The swallowers are taken to a hospital prison ward to pass the sealed pellets of corains with the help of histotives.

cocaine, with the help of laxatives.

In one recent week, among those taken into custody were: a 45-year-old man in one recent week, among those taken into custody were: a 43-year-old man who arrived on a flight from Bogota, Colembia, after swallowing 120 packets totalling a kilogram (2.2 pounds) of cocaine; two men on another flight from Bogota who ingested 226 drug packets between them; and two men who flew in from Jamaica with a total of 100 packets of cocaine and hashish in their systems. So far this year, 64 people "packed from top to bottom" with such ingested cocaine packets have been taken into custody compared with 25 for all of last year, Dickinson said. The majority of drug esizures by agents at the airport in the past three months have been from internals; he said.

"It's becoming more recovery agents due to extende one estimated assumes in Colembia."

"It's becoming more prevalent due to extensive outbound searches in Colon

"It's becoming more prevalent due to extensive outbound searches in Colombia," he said.

Colombian authorities stepped up their pat-downs of US-bound travellers about six to eight months ago, Dickinson said, promoting many would-be smuggiers to stop carrying drugs on their person.

Oncepeople are targetized, they are taken aside for an in-depth interview and a decision is made whether to transport them to Jackson Memorial Hospital to recover the drugs if they don't produce them at the surport.

"When we started to see this 10 years ago, the packets were hand-made things that tended to dissolve or break apart," said Dr. Kataleen Schrank, director of Jackson's Emergency Care Centre. "Timps have gotten a whole lot more sophisticated."

"Uncut cocaine in that potency, when it escapes into the system, is lethal," said US customs spokesman Cliff Stallings.



Standing upright

Pope John Paul II, warning of potential abuses in modern science, called on scientists yesterday to respect the church's moral and ethical teachings.

The Pope also praised Galileo, signalling the Pisan astronomers, rehabilation 450 years after he was condemned by the church for teaching that the Earth revolves around the sun.

On the last day of his three-day trip to Tuscany, John Paul spoke to the faculty and students of the University of Pisa, where Gallieo studied and taught in the late 1500s.
The church denounced Galileo's theory as dangerous to the faith, summoned

Galileo to Rome in 1633 and made him renounce his beliefs. He was sentenced to enforced residence in Siena.

Picture shows the Pope walking in Plazza del Miracoll with the back-drop of the Leaning Tower of Pisa. (Reuter wirephoto)

writing books.

after being nominated, (Reuter wirephoto)

ing with the help of a generator and candles — was damaged

"You can't write an estimate

Ortega nominated; accord with US sought

MANAGUA, Nicaragua, Sept 25, (AP): The ruling Sandinista Party yesterday night, and the 1,746 delegates to the great convention approved the choices by nominated President Daniel Ortega to head

gio Ramirez as his running mate.

Earlier in the day, the convention

approved a 31-page platform promising among other things, better health care, economic growth, and a "respectful accord"

acclamation. Ortega, 44, who led the leftist Sandinista National Liberation Front to power with

the 1979 overthrow of dictator Anastasio. Somoza, was a shoo-in from the start and isconsidered a moderate.

But there had been uncertainty as to who with the United States.

Interior Minister Tomas Borge, himself a dark horse, introduced the nominations last lawyer and novelist who believed moderate.

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevar-

the Sandinista image, wanted to retire from

public life to dedicate himself fulltime to

But Borge, the only surviving founder of the Sandinista Front and a hard-liner.

would have to give up the powerful Interior Ministry for the largely ceremonial vice-

duadze will go to Nicaragua in early October, the official News Agency Tass said

People suffer

Residents line up for water and food outside a Salvation Army location after hurricane Hugo swept through Charleston, South Carolina, last week

causing billions of dollars worth of damage and leaving thousands homeless. (Reuter wirephoto)

St Croix trying to curb spill

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, Sept 25, (UPI): Workers tried yesterday to control a leak from a fuel oil tank in the US Virgin Islands that was damaged last week by hurricane Hugo, the Coast

As 7,000 gallons (26,500 l) of oil continued to leak daily from the US Virgin Islands' water and power authority storage tank on storm-ravaged St Croix, 25 technicians worked to repair the tank containing 1.68 million gallons (6.36 million 1) oil.

Coast Guard officials in Puerto Rico said some oil had spilled over the containment dikes into the Christianstad harbour but winds helped control

the spread of the slick.
"The northern wind has prevented the oil from seeping more than a quarter mile down the coast," a Coast Guard spokesman said.

Coast Guard pollution experts were at the site while workers used vacuum trucks and a storage barge in an effort to remove the oil from the tank damaged when Hugo ravaged the island a week ago.

Hurricane Hugo blasted Puerto Rico on Sept 18 with 125mph (201 kph) winds and driving rain, devouring homes in the northeastern region of the Caribbean island, including the capital.

Puerto Rico Gov. Rafael Hernandez Colon and the federal emergency management agency announced yesterday that cement houses would be built for families whose wooden homes were turned into splinters by Hugo.

The governor said he did not know exactly how many families would be helped by the programme, but 11,000 people still are in shelters on the US commonwealth island.

President Bush declared Puerto Rico a disaster area after receiving the governor's estimate that Hugo caused \$200 million in damage to the island.

Hugo victims suffer more

No power, no food

CHARLESTON, South Carolina, Sept 25, (Agencies): Cold, driving rain pouring through roofless and damaged homes today com-pounded the misery of thousands of people struggling to dig out of the destruction left by hurricane

Hugo. Hundreds of thousands still were without electricity or safe drinking water and about 25,000 of the 75,000 people left homeless by the storm remained in makeshift shelters with food, fuel and

other necessities running short. Authorities in rain gear began searching isolated localities today for more victims of Hugo, which devastated one-third of the state and caused more than

\$2 billion in damage. "There's no bread, there's no meat," 21-year-old Harold Washington said at a supermarket that had doughnuts and peanut butter but lacked staples. 'You can't survive like that.

Things just aren't working fast enough. Washington, who lives with his mother and four siblings, said the family was burning candles at night and washing clothes by

hand. They worried that the water they were using to brush their teeth was contaminated. Gov. Carroll Campbell said there were areas that officials still had not checked for bodies and

survivors, and added that

damage was expected to "far exceed" the \$2 billion officials estimate Hugo caused to buildings and homes in Charleston

The storm killed 19 people in the United States, 24 in the Caribbean and left thousands homeless.

"We are still looking for families and people, individuals located in isolated areas," Cam-pbell said. "They may be in shelters. We just don't know." Charleston Mayor Joseph

Riley said the rain "is adding insult to injury." "Thirty per cent of the roofs in the city are damaged," the mayor said. "The roof at city hall is only temporary. We've got rain pour-ing in there."

Rainwater gushed through a 10-foot-wide hole in the roof of a hotel a few yards from the closed registration deak as guests emerged at the end of a dusk-to-dawn

"It's pouring buckets of water over there," desk clerk David Hodierne said The 155-room hotel - operat-

when Hugo's high winds hurled a

towering sign through its roof.

in the rain. It's nearly impossible," said Skeeter Hardy, an automobile insurance adjustor.

its slate of candidates for next year's: national elections, with Vice-President Ser-

Orlega and Ramirez (left) raise their hands in victory

Palme site

STOCKHOLM, Sept 25, (UPI): The appeal case of a Swedish drug addict convicted of the 1986 murder of Prime Minister Olof Palme, today reached its half-way mark with the court to convening mid-evening at the scene

of the trime.

Birgitta Blom, president of the court of appeal, decided last week that the bench this evening at 10.15 pm (20.15 GMT) was to visit the murder site in downtown Stockholm to better understand the conditions surrounding the

Ords

The second secon

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

ः । सः । हे**न्**

- - 200

☆ 出口機関

The Second

So far nothing new has emerged in the appellate court to weaken the widespread legal reservations over the guilty verdict handed down by the lower Stockholm district court.

Christer Pettersson, 42, a self-declared drug addict and alco-holic was found guilty of the murder in the lower court, but the decision was split, with serious dissenting statements from the only two legally trained judges on the 8-person panel.

In the appeal hearings so far, 20 witnesses have repeated tes-timony given in the district court almost word for word, while outside the court police intensified their already frantic search for the murder weapon, believed to be a Smith and Wesson Mag-

Detectives now say they may at least have found a steer to the gun in the form of a Finnish interrogated three times about a bank robbery in the early 1980s.

Police say forensic evidence shows that the same package of ammunition was used in the bank robbery as in the murder of

"I can't say anything about the result of our interrogation of the Finn," said deputy chief Ingemar

"We will continue to question the man and if we can tie him to the robbery, we will try to find out what happened to the ammuniton and the weapon,"

'The lead isotope in the ammunition used by the bank robber is identical with that of the bullet that killed Olof

Palme," Kroseil said. Without the murder weapon the police case stands and falls with the testimony of Palme's widow Lisbeth since prosecutors have been unable to provide a confession, any forensic evidence or a clear-cut motive linking Pet-

tersson to the crime.
For the second time last week, Lisbeth Palme identified Petterson in court and testified she saw him closely seconds after the shots that killed her husband.

But controversy has surrounded her testimony, not only because judges questioned her ability to register a face while in a state of shock, but also because of conditions she imposed on police investigators for her cooperation.

Dialysis

Tours for patients

TOKYO, Sept 25, (AP): Unable to hold steady jobs because of their frequent, time-consuming operations, Japanese suffering from kidney failure have rarely been able to rove far from their local lossitals.

But now they can travel abroad more easily.

more easily.
Junzo Nagayo, a spokesman
for the Japan Travel Bureau, said
today that Japan's national travel

agency has begun sponsoring trips for kidney dialysis patients to Hawaii, Singapore and Hong Required to commute to a hos-

pital every three or four days to dialysis patients in the past have had difficulty arranging travel

The new tours will enable travellers to receive the four- or five-hour dialysis operation once during a stay in Hong Kong and Singapore and twice in Hawaii, Nagayo said.



A Vietnamese soldier holds a Cambodian girl during the final troop withdrawal ceremony held in the capital. Thousands of Vietnamese troops paraded

through Phnom Penh heading back home. (Reuter

Quayle sees era of co-operation

Treaty with Japan backed

satellites.

petitively priced US-made

will have a partnership in space activities. Super 301 will be

treated separately. That issue

should not be a hindrance in co-

operation in space," Quayle said.

Japan to provide a satellite and scientific instruments, and the United States to provide equip-

ment and launch the satellite in 1992, said a joint statement issued by Quayle and Kaifu. Space in one area in which Japan still lags far behind the

United States and Europe. In

1989, Japan will spend \$1.1

billion on its space programmes, compared with \$9 billion spent by the US National Aeronautics

and Space Administration in

The Japanese government,

In June, Japan announced

plans to develop an unmanned space plane in the next decade

and eventually send its own

astronauts into space aboard

laboratory alread; is developing

a manned space platform with a

working environment for the 12-

nation "Freedom" space station

programme initiated by the

Quayle asked the Japanese to

help ensure Poland's process of

democratization continues and

to help with the realization of

open and free elections in

Nicaragua in February.

Quayle also requested Japan-

ese assistance in the war on

drugs, saying that poverty in

Latin American countries is a

prime reason people sell drugs.

Japan's national Aerospace

Japanese-made spacecraft

however, has targeted the area

for development.

United States.

Monday's agreement calls for

"Japan and the United States

TSUKUBA, Japan, Sept 25, (Agencies): US Vice-President Dan Quayle said today a new Japan-US research venture was a 'major step" in peaceful space

Quayle and Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu agreed earlier in the day for their nations to cooperate on a project to measure the effects of solar radiation on the Earth's magnetic field.

"Today was a significant day for space co-operation between the United States and Japan," Quayle told reporters after tour-ing space research facilities in Tsukuba, east of Tokyo.

"We have taken a major step forward in international cooperation in the peaceful exploration of space," said Quayle, who chairs the US National Space Council.

Quayle also emphasized the United States' commitment to its security treaty with Japan. The agreement, under which 50,000 US troops are based in Japan, has become a focus of interest after recent election successes by the Japan Socialist Party. The main beneficiary of a series of scandals that have hurt the governing Liberal Democratic

Party.
Seeking to win over more moderate voters, the socialists, who long have opposed the treaty, have said they would keep the defence pact but seek to amend it.

Quayle, in Japan on an Asian tour, has emphasized a "global partnership" with Japan rather than dwelling on serious trade issues between the two nations.

Japan has been cited under new US trade legislation dubbed "Super 301" and could face retaliation for what US officials charge is its refusal to buy com-

Foes to 'impeach' Seoul official

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 25, (AP): The largest opposition party threatened today to file an impeachment motion against prosecutor general Kim Ki-Choon, accusing him of misusing power to crack down on the

olitical opposition. Rep. Kim Won-Kee, floor ader of the Party for Peace and Democracy, said his party would introduce a motion to demand Kim's dismissal in the current National Assembly session, which lasts until mid-December.

"His power abuse can no longer be overlooked. Our party will make its utmost effort to carry his dismissal through the assembly," the PPD floor leader told repor-

He was commenting on an announcement over the weekend that 21 lawmakers, including the heads of two main opposition par-ties, were being investigated on allegations including libel, embezziement and security law viola-

The PPD, which controls 71 seats in the 299-member assembly, needs support from other opposition parties to pass the dis-missal motion. Other parties also criticised the prosecution but stopped short of committing them-

selves to support the motion.

Prosecution officials said those lawmakers under investigation included nine from the government Democratic Justice Party and 12 from the PPD and two

other main opposition parties.

The officials said no political motives were involved in the investivations. They said complaints or petitions had been filed against the

The government today approved cardinal Kim Soo-Hwan's plan to invite 20 North Korean Catholics to a conference in Seoul next week.

The officials said approval came at a meeting presided over by Minister Lee Hong-Koo of the Unification Board, a government agency handling Inter-Korean affairs.

Pope John Paul II and delegates from 82 countries are to attend the International Eucharistic Congress Oct 4-8, officials

A Seoul district criminal court sentenced a newspaper executive today to a suspended 18-mouth prison term on charges of trying to send reporters to communist North Korea without government

Lee Young-Hee, an editorial adviser to the dissident Hankyoreh Shinmun, was released mmediately after judge Lee Tae-Woon handed down the suspected

Government prosecutors, who had sought a four-year sentence for Lee, said they would appeal the "excessively levient" verdict.

Cambodia braces France up for onslaught

Vietnamese troops pull out

PHNOM PENH, Sept 25, (Agencies): Cambodians put their hopes in their ill-trained army and a change of heart in China and the West, as Vietnamese troops streamed out of the capital today leaving them to face the

Prime Minister Hun Sen, surrounded by his Communist Party colleagues, waved goodbye to columns of Vietnamese soldiers from a dais in front of the royal palace in the most elaborate of six days of departure

Officials said about 150,000 people crowded the green in front of the palace and lined Lenin Boulevard, the main street in a city which is still struggling back to its feet 10 years after the Vietnamese drove out the

Khmer Rouge of Pol Pot.
The crowds waved Cambodian and Vietnamese flags handed out by the authorities but the exuberance of the occasion, a rare outbreak of colour in this austere capital, was tempered by

"We must prevent the return of Pol Pot. Our country must never have anything like that again," said Srong Vily, a student of English. "If we can get support from capitalist countries and the West, Pol Pot can't come back," he added.

The hoped-for international ecognition of Vietnam's troop withdrawal has not so far come, however, and Western countries and China have given no indica-tion they will turn off the flow of arms and other support to the

Hun Sen expressed his people's hopes at a news conference yesterday: "All countries involved in the conflict have promised to stop arms supplies to warring Cambodian parties after the Vietnamese troops are

gone.
"Now they must carry out their promise," he said.
The Cambodian Army, which Hum Sen says is strong enough to resist an expected offensive, was engaged in skirmishes against Khmer Rouge and non-com-munist resistance forces from their bases along the western border with Thailand.

Mortar and artillery exchanges were heard in the forested hills just south of the Thai border town of Aranyaprathet, an area of infiltration by Khmer Rouge

Sources in the non-communist KPNLF group said their forces and government troops exchanged fire near the Cambodian town of Ampil, four km (2.5 miles) from Site 2, a camp on the Thai side that is home for 140,000 Cambodian refugees.

The Khmer Rouge claimed today that its fighters had captured "a major strategic posi-tion" on the road between the key towns of Battambang and Pailin in western Cambodia.

The clandestine Khmer Rouge radio, the Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, made the claim yesterday. A transcript of the radio report

was seen in Bangkok. It said Khmer Rouge guerrillas on Friday seized the Ratanamondol district scat at Sdau township on route 10, which links the town of Battam-

bang with Pailin. It is a "major strategic position whose task is to defend Battambang town from the south," the radio said.

Battambang is some 250 kilometres (about 160 miles) northwest of the capital, Phnom Penh. Pailin is near the frontier with Thailand.

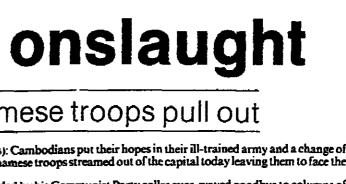
Both sides say fighting is also under way in the hills near Pailin, to the south, where Khmer Rouge forces are on the offensive to eliminate government positions in an area rich in ruby mines and crossed by guerrilla infiltration routes.

Members of a group of 119 government troops who descried to Thailand last week when their unit was cut off by the Khmer Rouge north of Pailin said they had had only a few months train-ing and were afraid of their battie-hardened opponents.

It was not clear whether the intensity of fighting or the penetration by the guerrillas had changed in recent weeks.

The monsoon rains have waterlogged most parts of Cambodia, restricting movement, and Western diplomats in Ban-gkok predicted the guerrillas would delay any serious offensive until the dry season begins in November.

In the Thai border town of Aranyaprathet, the base for aid workers helping about 300,000 refugees along the frontier, the aid agencies issued a statement demanding that the refugees not beforced back en masse while the fighting continues.



BEIJING, Sept 25, (Agencies): China lodged a "strong protest" with the French government today for allowing pro-democracy Chinese dissidents to meet in Paris, saying France was guilty of a "brutal trample" of the principles of mutual respect. "It is indeed a rare case in international relations that the

violated

norms:

China

government of a country brazenly supports activities on its territory by a handful of foreigners aimed at opposing and subverting the government of a foreign country." the Foreign Ministry said in a

The statement came after a meeting between a "responsible person" of the ministry and French ambassador to China Charles Malo in which China expressed its "profound indigna-tion" and issued a "strong protest" to the French govern

China's sharp response came at the conclusion of the three-day inaugural meeting in Paris of the Federation of Democracy in China. "During the meeting, pro-democracy delegates from 15 countries elected dissident political scientist Yan Jiaqi and student activist Wu'er Kaixi as chairman and vice chairman o the new group.

The federation is to be based in

Yan, Wu'er and other leading participants in the organisation. including computer entrepreneur Wan Runnan and prominent economist Chen Yizi, fled China after the June 3-4 military crackdown on the democracy movement and are wanted by the Chinese government on charges of counter-revolutionary acti-

The statement added: "It is a serious move to cause deterioration of relations between China and France."

The French government, it said, should 'rein in at the brink of the precipice and truly abide by the norms governing state-tostate relations.

If not, France "should assume full responsibility to the further damage therefrom on Sino-French relations."

Last week, Foreign Ministry spokesman Li Zhaoxing described Yan and others advocate ing democratic reform in China as 'criminals' and, while not specifically mentioning France. said: "We firmly oppose to any country that has diplomatic rela-tions with China to allow Yan Jiagi and other criminals to engage themselves" in anti-Chin-

ese activities on their territories. Relations between Paris and Beijing already had been badly strained by France's outspoken criticism of the June suppression of dissent. The French government in effect has frozen highlevel diplomatic contacts and joined other western nations in urging China to respect the human rights of students and others calling for democratic reform.

Sanctions imposed by the West over Beijing suppression of pro-democracy protests will not slow China's modernisation but will hurt the countries imposing them, a government minister

Nuns sentenced BEIJING, Sept 25, (Reuter): openly carrying out criminal activities to split the motherland, and were arrested by police on

China today opened Tiananmen Square to carefully vetted civilians in the buildup to the 40th anniversary of the people's republic, as troops practised not control nearby in a reminder of the tension in the city.

Several hundred civilians, in groups organised by schools and work units, were allowed to view elaborate decorations that seem calculated to counter

Officers put tape on the Avenue of Eternal Peace in front of Tiananme

Square Sept 25 to be used on National Day celebration participants to check that their positions are correct. More than 100,000 people are to take part in an

organised rally in the square. (Reuter wirephoto)

nories of the pro-democracy protests crushed by the army with hundreds of

China has sentenced nine Buddhist nuns to labour camps for mounting a public stage and shouting "Tibetan independence" during a Lhasa festival earlier this month, an official report reaching Beijing today said.

Tiananmen Square opened

The Tibet Daily said six had been sentenced to three years and three others to two years of "labour education," China's official term for forced prison

The nuns, mostly from Qusang and Xiongse temples near Lhasa, leap onto the stage during a drama performance before an audience of thousands in the Norbulinkka, the former summer palace of the exiled Dalai Lama, on Sept 2, the daily

said.
"They frenziedly chanted
"Tibetan independence" and

Drepung monastery on the edge of Lhasa and police broke up a brief demonstration by monks in the city centre Barkhor Square, they said.

Chinese exiles unite

duty at the scene," it said.

They flagrantly broke the martial-law decree of (China's rul-

ing) state council ... they were

swollen with reactionary arrogance," it said, adding that the nuns had been "publicly sen-

Recent foreign visitors to

Lhasa said the nuns' protest was

one of three similar incidents that

erupted during the traditional

Tibetan Xuedun festival in the

Monks were arrested after fly-

ing the banned "Snow Lion" flag

of Tibetan independence at

city in early September.

tenced" on Sept 8.

Vow to fight communist rule

PARIS, Sept 25, (AP): Chinese exiles yesterday chose a leading architect of China's failed political reforms and a charismatic student leader of the prodemocracy movement to guide the international opposition to Beijing's communist rule.

On the final day of a three-day inaugural meeting

of the Federation of Democracy in China, delegates from 15 countries elected Yan Jiaqi and Wu'er Kaixi as chairman and vice-chairman of the group. 'I'm very familiar with political science, but I'm

not that familiar with politics," said Yan, the former director of the Institute of Political Science, one of China's leading think tanks. Still, I think my firm believe in a fair and

democratic political process will be an advantage in this first year," he said in an interview. The soft-spoken 47-year-old scholar is on China's wanted list, accused of "counter-revolutionary

He worked closely with the Beijing students' prodemocracy movement in Tiananmen Square, cru-Wu'er, 21, is one of the most charismatic and best-

known of the 21 student leaders accused of "counter-revolutionary crimes." In a national TV newcast, he confronted hardline Premier Li Peng and fainted after his speech.

Wu'er and his girlfriend Liu Yan were smuggled out of China to Hong Kong, then taken by way of Paris to the United States in late June. As a student at Beijing normal university, he was

known for delivering compelling speeches on democracy. Now a student at Harvard University, his remains as ardent as ever.

"All of my views aren't always those of Yan Jiaqi, but I think that's good, it is democracy," he told

delegates meeting at a hotel in the Paris suburb of Evry. "Everything with us must be open, everyone must be heard. But democracy is not the end, its the means, the means to a brighter future for China." The new group will co-ordinate a variety of international Chinese organisations and support groups.

The federation plans to establish its headquarters in Paris, with branch offices in the United States and Hong Kong to solicit support from the estimated 36 million members of the Chinese diaspora.

At a news conference last night, economist Chen Yizi told reporters that the group also would maintain contact with pro-democracy Chinese back

Chen was an influential adviser to ousted Chinese Communist Party leader Zhao Ziyang and the most senior official known to have escaped to the West after the crackdown. Yan and Wu'er won by a vote of 96-44 against two

challengers from the United States - Xu Sike, a doctoral candidate in music at Stanford University, and Yang Jianli, an undergraduate at the University of California at Berkeley.

The group will be governed by a 15-member executive board with members representing China, North America, Europe and Asia-Pacific.

Board member Ma Dawei of Los Angeles, speak ing to reporters after the news conference, said it is important that the message reach the people of China that there is a strong opposition.'

In its official statement, the group said it was committed to bringing democracy and respect for human rights to China, ending one-party rule and developing an economy that responds to market

Killed Vietnam correspondents honoured in memorial service annual Eddie Adams workshop who honcovering a South Vietnamese offensive in

A THE BEN JEFFERSONVILLE, New York, Sept photographers who died in Vietnam evoked painful memories and tears at a memorial honouring them and 57 other journalists who were killed covering that

25, (AP). The roll call of six combat Larry Burrows, Life Magazine;

Henri Huet, The Associated Press; Kent

Potter, United Press International, killed

in 1971 when the helicopter in which they

were flying was shot down while they were

- Michel Laurent, Pulitzer prize-winning photographer, Gamma Photo Agency, killed in an ambush two days before the war ended in 1975; he was the last Western journalist killed.

Quayle and his wife being greeted by Kaifu and his wife before an

official welcoming ceremony. (Reuter wirephoto)

- Kyoichi Sawada, Pulitzer prize-winning photographer, UPI, killed in an ambush in Cambodia in 1970.

- Huynh Thanh My, AP photographer, killed in a battle in the Mckong delta After My was killed, his brother, Huynh Cong 'Nick' Ut, then only 17, took his place with the AP. Eight years later, Ut won a Pullitzer prize for his photo of a horrified Vietnam girl running naked down a highway after a napalm strike by

South Vietnamese bombers seared her Ut, now based in Los Angeles, was among the more than 200 photographers, staff members and guests at the second-

oured the journalists yesterday in this year of the 150th anniversary of photography.
Ut was so choked with emotion that he was unable to speak and asked a colleague to read his remarks. "I saw my brother's name and I could not speak," Ut said

afterward. The ceremony was the idea of Adams, a Vietnam Pulitzer-prize winner himself. It was held on a hilltop on his workshopfarm in the Catskills around a slate table.

Government officials later today presented lawmakers an economic

Gorbachev did not say what measures he had in mind for the dispute

plan for 1990 and were expected to give details of the national budget.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Train derails

DUBLIN, Ireland, Sept 25, (AP): A train carrying pilgrims to the Knock shrine in rural Ireland struck a berd of cows and derailed yesterday injuring at least 50 people. The chartered train was near

Claremorris in county Mayo when it hit the cattle after they had wandered onto the track. Two doctors on board the train

tended the injured, who were taken to Castlebar hospital in a fleet of

Claremorris is about five miles (8 kilometres) south of Knock, the most important Roman Catholic shrine in Ireland. In 1879, 15 people were said to have seen an apparition of the Virgin Mary at the Church of St John the Baptist. The shrine draws about 1 illion visitors each year.

Atlas launched

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Sept 25, (Reuter): The National Aeronautics and Space Administra-tion (Nasa) launched its last Atlas Centaur rocket today, ending an era in US space history.

The launch was the first unmanned rocket from Cape Canaveral to be carried out by Nasa control.

The two-staged, 137-foot (45-metre) launch vehicle rocket blazed

from the launch pad just before dawn, carrying a communications satellite to join five others in the fleet Satcom series of six satellites which link US Armed Forces anywhere in

Quakes hit Greece

ATHENS, Greece, Sept 25, (AP): Two moderate earthquakes rolled through southern Greece today caus-

ing no damage or injuries, the geodynamic institute reported.

The institute said the first quake measuring 4.8 on the Richter scale struck at 9.35 am (0735 GMT) and the second, three minutes later, tou-ched 4.5 on the same scale. Both tremors had their epicentre in the sea 30 kilometres (18 miles) west of Pylos

Police said most of the residents in the area felt the earthquakes but dislayed little or no apprehension

Nato manoeuvres

ANKARA, Sept 25, (Kuna): Nato yesterday began military exercises in Turkey dubbed "the determination-

display 89."
The US is sending A-10 bomber to the exercises as they are meant to support the Turkish ground forces against mock Eastern bloc attacks. according to the official Turkish

news agency.

Turkey will take part in the manocuvres until the 3rd of October after which foreign units will leave Turkey

Bavadra surgery

SYDNEY, Australia, Sept 25, (AP): Former Fiji Prime Minister Tunoci Bavadra was recovering in a New Zealand hospital yesterday after sur-gery to remove a cancerous lesion on his spine, the Fiji independent news service reported.

Former south Australian state

premier Don Dunstan, the chairman of the news service, said Bavadra

underwent surgery last week. He said Bavadra's condition was not life-threatening, and that the for-Fiji next week.

Laos sentences

BANGKOK, Sept 25, (UPI): A court in Laos hassentenced 14 people to prison for consoiring to kill ele-phants, the official Laos news agency reported today.
The KPI news agency said the peo-

ple's court of Attopeu province, 340 miles (545 km) south of the capital Vientiane, recently sentenced 14 people convicted of conspiring to kill elephants for their tusks.

KPL said the cases occurred in the area of Houai Hampo and Houai Keo streams last March and April. "The sentences ... range from two years imprisonment and a fine of 481,250 kip (\$580), one year imprisonment and a fine of 431,250 kip

(\$518), to three months imprisonment and a fine of 183,335 kip (\$220)," it said.

Political aspirations

LILONGWE, Sept 25, (Reuter): The woman who acts as Malawi's official hostess at the side of life President Kamuzu Banda has denied foreign press reports that she might one day be a contender to succeed him.

"I myself have no political ambi-tion whatsoever," Mama C. Tamanda Kadzamira told a rare news conference at the headquarters of the ruling Malawi Congress Party. Kadzamira is one of the closest associates of Dr Banda who has

never married. As well as being his official hostess, she plays a leading role in the Malawi Women's Organ-

False passports

LONDON, Sept 25, (Reuter): A for-mer Irish embassy official was jailed for 21 months today for supplying false passports in exchange for cash

and sex. Kevin McDonald, 35, who was chief passport officer at the Irish Embassy in London, admitted conspiring to obtain bogus passports which he sold to Iranians, Libyans and Moroccans for up to £15,000

(\$24,000) each_ Prosecution lawyer Julian Bevan said: "In return for thousands of pounds he supplied passports to virtually anyone no matter how bogus or sham their applications has been."

more autonomy for the area.



Activists will Nujoma march again

De Klerk: allowed

protests in townships near Cape

Rockman, whose outspoken-

ness has made him something of

a hero among young activists, said he did not know about the

He said he had written to De

Meanwhile, a nation-wide

Klerk requesting a meeting to

discuss alleged police brutality.

consumer boycott of white-owned South African shops had

a mixed response with some shops reporting a 90 per cent drop in sales while others say the

The boycott was launched last

Friday by the country's two

major labour federations, the

Congress of South African Trade

Unions (Cosatu) and the

National Council of Trade

Unions (Nactu) as part of a two-

month-old campaign against apartheid and white minority

In addition to the consumer

boycott which will run until Oct

6, the unions have launched an

indefinite overtime ban to

union's right to strike.

effects are marginal.

Town this month.

enquiry.

Blacks recount brutality

PRETORIA, Sept 25, (Reuter): Anti-apartheid activists vowed today to try to march again on the seat of South Africa's whiteled government after being thwarted last Saturday by a huge police operation. Dozens of activisits made the

pledge in St Alban's cathedral in central Pretoria where the week end march had been due to begin before police intervened. The activists recounted their

version of Saturday's events. accusing police of beating up several people who tried to defy a ban on the protest by going to union buildings, the government headquarters overlooking

Police arrested more than 100 people who appeared briefly in

court today.

Asked if they planned to march again, the activists chorused "yes" but were not clear when this might happen.

Some march organisers admit privately they were outmanocuvred on Saturday by police who sealed off the starting point of the march with a double coil of barbed wire and set up road blocks to turn back demonstrators.

"We are still regrouping and assessing our mistakes," one

organiser said today.
The South African government, under new President F W De Klerk, has allowed several protest marches to go ahead despite the fact that such mass dissent is technically illegal.

But last Saturday's march, which was organised mainly by women's groups, was barred on the grounds that the activists had not sought official permission.

Radio South Africa, in a commentary today, indicated that the government's relatively restrained attitude towards mass protest might change.

It questioned whether a spate of such marches was necessary and stressed that it was the government's duty to maintain law and order.

Police said today they were investigating a mixed-race coloured police officers, Lieutenant Gregory Rockman, who has startled his superiors by alleging police brutality in suppressing



WINDHOEK, Sept 25, (AP): Sam Nujoma, the nationalist leader who oversaw a guerrilla war against South African rule, drew a jubilant crowd of about 70,000 yesterday for his first speech since returning from 30 years of exile.

political rallies ever in Namibia. which is scheduled to obtain independence early next year. The crowd, predominantly

black, packed a sports stadium to hear the president of the South-West Africa People's Organisa-Nujoma said pre-independence

elections in November were "a historic opportunity for our people to choose a government of the people, by the people, for the people."
He pledged his leftist movement

would not exclude those with dif-fering views if it gained control of

"Swapo has no intention of imposing a one-party political system on the Namibian people against their will," he said.
"Swapo does not intend to rule
Namibia alone, but will seek the participation of others in formulating and implementing policy."

The speech, translated from English into Afrikaans and three tribal languages, took more than

wo hours to complete.

"Viva plan," shouted Nujoma
upon reaching the podium, saluting the People's Liberation Army of Namibia — the gnerrilla wing of Swapo that began a sporadic and largely unsuccessful bush war against South African rule in 1966.

Nujoma alleged the election campaign was being marred by intimidation of Swapo supporters. He mentioned the recent unsolved assassination of Anton Lubowksi, a white Swapo official. He said regional stability in

protest against year-old governsouthern Africa would come only ment legislation which limits the when South Africa dismantled its policy of racial segregation and ■ British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher plans launching a white domination known as apertheid, but he commended recent peace mission to South Africa pledges by new South African President F.W. de Klerk to cook early next year, probably at Eassident F.W. de Klerk to seek ter, according to newspaper racial reconciliation.

Kremlin warns over Azeri-Armenia dispute

Gorbachev opens Supreme Soviet

MOSCOW, Sept 25, (AP): President Mikhail Gorbachev told lawmakers today that the Kremlin will take firm steps to settle the dispute over an Armenian enclave in Azerbaijan if local officials don't solve it

Gorbachev made the comments at the opening of the fall session of the Supreme Soviet. The 542-member body, transformed by elections this year from a rubber-stamp body to lively forum for debate, also must adopt a budget that slices in half the government's reported 120-

"If the situation doesn't stabilise, I think our government, along with the republics, will have to take concrete steps," Gorbachev said.

Armenia and Azerbaijan have been locked in 19-month feud over control of the predominantly Christian Armenian enclave located within mostly Muslim Azerbaijan. About 100 people have died in the conflict.

Moscow aiready has taken over direct rule of Nagorno-Karabakh from Azerbaijan, but officials say the situation

remains extremely volatile.

An economic blockade of Armenia, which receives more than 80 per cent of its food and fuel via Azerbaijan, has left shelves bare and industry at a virtual standstill.

During a meeting of the Com-munist Party central committee last week, Gorbachev expressed frustration over lack of progress in settling the dispute. He said Moscow could not permit anar-

chy or bloodletting.

The legislature's televised summer session was remarkable for its candour and often severe criticism of Soviet policies and leaders, and Gorbachev today urged lawmakers to get to work immediately on the budget rather than wrangling over less important questions.

"We don't need debate here just to stir up the air," he said.

But the atmosphere Gorbachev was trying to create was punctuated by proposals to add to or change the session's agenda, threatening the same disorganisation that characterised much of the summer session.

And Gorbachev, himself, had to laugh when the new electronic voting system didn't work during its inaugural tryout.

The system includes a square button on every deputy's desk and two electronic boards that are supposed to display the votes for, against, and abstaining from any particular vote, in addition to the total number voting.

When Gorbachev asked for a vote of those in favour of adopting an agenda for the session, the electronic board read "3 A" for a total. Laughing, Gorbachev told the deputies it was time to "go back to the old weapons," and they raised their legislative identification cards for count.

The four-month-old Supreme Soviet has some \$0 proposals on its agenda, ranging from grant-ing grant economic sovereignty to some of the country's 15 republics to guarantees of free press, religion and movement.

The legislative session is expected to last about two months. It is the second since multicandidate elections last March bounced much of the old guard and selected members for the new Congress of People's Deputies, the Parliament which in turn chose new members of the Supreme Soviet from its own

At this session, independentminded deputies are expected to offer their own bills to compete with those proposed by the

■ Reformist parliamentarians have decided to call for private property, market-driven pricing and independent television at the Supreme Soviet session.

The platform of the interregional deputies' group also calls for the freedom to publish, to strike, and to move within and across national borders. One proposed bill would guarantee the right to form organisations, theoretically giving people legal protection to form non-communist political parties.

The group includes 345 deputies of the Congress of People's Deputies Parliament. Some of the members also are deputies of the Supreme Soviet. ■ The Soviet Union is expected

to join Interpol by around the end of next year, a senior official of the international police body

over the autonomous region of Nagorno-Karabakh in Azerbaijan, and deputies interviewed during a break said they did not know. However, in replying to legislators' questions. Gorbachev indicated he wanted action within days.

billion-rouble (\$192-billion) deficit.

Annexation: illegal

Lithuania rises

MOSCOW, Sept 25, (AP): The Lithuanian parliament approved areport that says the 1940 Soviet annexation of the Baltic republic occurred against the will of the people, an activist said yesterday.

Activists have said they intend to use the report as the basis for an eventual referendum on secession from the Soviet Union, on the grounds that the expectation are illustrated.

that the annexation was illegal.

The parliament voted Saturday on the document that has angered Kremlin authorities, said Ramone Sakaloskaite of the Lithuanian Peo-

The report was prepared by a local commission set up to study the Molotov-Robbentrop pact, under which the Soviet Umon and Nazi German divided Poland and the Baltic states between themselves.

The parliamentary commission said in August that "the realisation of the illegal German-Soviet agreements of 1939 to 1941 constitute an international crime."

In addition, the report says that the Lithuanian law approving the Soviet amenzation in 1940 was beyond the power of the parliament of that time and occurred "absolutely against the will of the citizens of



The Duke of Edinburgh (left), talks with flautist band Sgt David Duxbury-Williams during his visit. (Reuter wirephoto)

IRA bombing condemned

Maggie visits Deal

LONDON, Sept 25, (UPI): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher condemned today the "absolute monsters" who bombed the Royal Marines barracks where 10 military bandsmen died in an explosion claimed by the outlawed Irish Republican

Army.

The prime miniser arrived by helicopter shortly after 9 am in the seaside town of Deal, 75 miles (120 km) southeast of London near Dover. As she walked through the wreckage, forensic teams continued to collect the rubble for their investigation of Friday's bombing that also

wounded 12 marines.
British police have flown to.
Island of Corsica to interview a retired businessman who may have information about the suspected IRA hit squad. Dennis Johnson was believed to have met the three men, believed to be Irish, who rented his house overlooking the marines' parade ground.
As Thatcher finished her visit

to the barracks members of the Royal Marines band could be heard playing on their parade ground.

The prime minister then visited the 10 bandsmen who are still hospitalised and said they were in 'very good heart,' but added that no effort will be spared to track to the bombers.

"We lost 10 remarkable musicians, not fighting men, we lost 10 just because some people tried to bomb others out of their democratic views," Thatcher said. "The bombers don't like what people choose to do when they have the vote and they try to bomb them out. They'll never succeed."

Friday's attack, the deadliest bombing of a military target since 1974, was claimed by the IRA, which is fighting to oust British rule in Northern Ireland and unite the province with the Irish Republic.
Thatcher was asked if she'd be

reviewing the use of private security firms to guard military barracks like Deal and at more than 40 other military bases and installations in Britian. "Everything will be reviewed, of course it will," she said. "But don't let that deflect you from

whose fault it was. It was the fault of the monsters who did common murder." The Ministry of Defence has said that before the attack security at the Royal Marines School of Music barracks was due to be strengthened following

another IRA attack in August on an Army depot in London. Defence Secretary Tom King. speaking in Portsmouth, about 100 miles (160 km) south of London, said today he may set up a controlling body to oversee the work of private security firms at military bases

"We need the maximum number of people alert, their eyes open, their ears open, observing and guarding," he said. "And private security firms play a very useful role in that.

11 fleeing East Germans drowned

BONN, Sept 25, (Agencies): Two weeks after Hungary aliowed East Germans to migrate West, more than 20,000 refugees had arrived in West Germany today in the largest exodus since Soviet-backed East German troops built the Berlin Wall, 28

years ago, officials said. Border guards said the migration continued at the rate of several hundred refugees every day. They said more than 450 had arrived in the southern German state of Bavaria since last night, travelling by bus and train from Hungary, through Austria. The latest arrivals brought to

more than 20,000 the total number of East Germans who arrived in West Germany since Hungary suspended a no-migration agreement with East Germany and opened its western borders to the refugees.

When the migration started several West German officials said they expected a maximum of 20,000 would come to West Germany. But there was no indication today how many more would join the exodus, the largest since thousands fled East Germany in the days before the Aug 13, 1961 construction of the

Berlin Wall...... Several hundred East Germans reportedly fled to Hungary from Cacehoslovakia to join the migration in the past two weeks, including 265 who swam across the Danube River to escape Czechoslovakian border patrols. A West German relief official

said today on his return from Hungary, that II people apparently died when crossing the river.

certain they drowned." said Wolfgang Wagner, who led the Maltese Cross team in the Hungarian capital of Budapest.

The East German government today ordered a political reform group called New Forum to halt its activities immediately, group members said.

Some 4,200 people have signed an appeal for dialogue and change since the group was set up two weeks ago as the largest independent organisation in East Germany's 40-year history.

Reformist Politburo member Imre Pozsgay said yesterday the ruling Communist Party's goal is to shake off Stalinism in favour of Western European-style socialism, the news agency MTI reported.

East German activists met unexpectedly yesterday and resolved to turn the fledgling new forum opposition movement into an umbrella organisation for reformist groups, organisers of the meeting said

They told Reuters about 80 people from groups opposed to the government's hardline policies and refusal to consider reforms attended the gathering in Leipzig, originally planned for early October.

Honecker appears after long illness

EAST BERLIN, Sept 25, (Reuter): East German leader Erich Honecker reemerged today after a long absence through illness to receive credentials from two new ambassadors. the official East German news agency ADN reported.

The 77-year-old Communist Party chief and head of state has been seen in public just once since early July and had an operation for gallstones on August 18.



Baker (left), and Shevardnadze wave as they return from a fishing

not use force to quell ethnic unrest Shevardnadze assures, Moscow will cent, senior US officials said.

WASHINGTON, Sept 25. (Agencies): US Secretary of State James Baker, interviewed yesterday on US television, said his Soviet counterpart has assured him Moscow would not use force to quell unrest in the Baltic republics. Baker said he and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze discussed the drive for independence in

Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania while the two were en route to their rocky mountain summit, and Shevardnadze "specifically rejected" the use of force to resolve the issue. Baker, interviewed on the US television network CBS'
"Face The Nation" programme, added that the United States has for some time refused to recognise the Soviet annexation of the Baltic states, and continued to advocate

"But it should not take place in the context of major instability, major bloodshed, and so forth," he said. "We hope that whatever happens with respect to the desire of the part of people in the Baltic states for more autonomy ...

happens peacefully."
The Soviet central committee, at a recent meeting devoted to ethnic unrest, passed a policy statement calling for the 15 Soviet republics to take on more economic and political autonomy, including ownership of all natural resources. But the party policy-making body drew a line at

calls for independence.

US President George Bush is setting next year's superpower summit meeting as the target for completion of a treaty to slash long-range nuclear arsenals by 30 to 50 per

To lay the groundwork, and also hasten an accord on troops and tanks in Europe, Baker probably will meet Shevardnadze twice before the summit, an official said, speaking on condition of an enymity. The same source said the Bush administration would work with the Soviets in an attempt to complete the Strategic Arms Reduction Talks

(Start) by the summit meeting. Baker would go to the Soviet Union sometime between November and January, and Shevardnadze would come to the United States afterward, a senior US official said last

Shevardnadze and Baker, who just finished two days of productive talks in the western resort town of Jackson

Hole, Wyoming, are known to be considering locations other than Moscow for the next meeting Baker, on the NBC television network "Today." programme this morning, declined to predict whether the treaty would be finished by the time of the summit meeting,

which he said probably would be in late spring. A Soviet decision not to let a dispute over space-based missile defences, commonly known as "star wars", stand in the way is expected to improve chances of completing a.

strategic weapons treaty. ■ Shevardnadze waded into the snake river fishing for

cuttiment trout yesterday, but he'll have to tell his Kremlin buddies about the one that got away. cost trout yesterday, but he'll have to tell his Kremling Baker (left), and Shevardhadze wave as they return from a fishing trip. (Fleuter wirephoto)

library

ALEXANDRIA, Sept 25, won a competition today for its design to resurrect an ancient library which once made Alexandria a centre of

John Warnake, one of the nine judges, said the architectural firm Snohetta would eccive \$60,000.

It was among more than 1,000 participants from 77 countries who took part in the competition, sponsored by the UN Development Programme (UNDP).
Warnake said work on the

library, to be built with United Nations help in a \$180-million project, was expected to start at the beginning of next year and to be completed by 1995.

Mubarak's tour

CAIRO, Sept 25, (Reuter): President Hosni Mubarak embarked on a foreign tour today to promote Egypt's campaign for direct peace talks between Palestinians and Israelis to resolve their 41-year-old

sonal backing from PLO chairman Yasser Arafat for his proposals, went to attend a summit meeting of the four-nation Arab Co-operation Council (ACC) in North Yemen before going to France and the United States.

Attacker hailed

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Sept 25, (Reuter): Palestinians in the Gaza Strip have glorified in song a local To the tune of a popular wedding song, it praises "the avenger" Abdel Hadi Suleiman Ghneim, 25, who wrenched the wheel of a Tel Aviv-Jerusalem bus forcing it to plunge over a cliff, the Jerusalem Post repor-

When he called out the name of God, repeating Allahu Akbar (God is great), he declared a Jihad (holy war)," the song says.

Highway closed

ISLAMABAD, Sept 25, (AP): US-backed rebels said today they closed a critical supply link between Kabul

a critical supply link between Kabul and Afghanistan's battered eastern-city of Jalalabad. Masoud Khalill, a spokesmen of a the Jamiat-i-Islami group, said about 1,000 fighters over an four commun-ist government posts yesterday along the 75-mile (125-kilometre) road near Sarobi, 30 miles (50 kilometres)

indian minister

NICOSIA, Sept 25, (AP): Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani favours the expansion of relations with India, which can participate in Iran's extensive post-war reconstruction plans, Iran's official Islamic Republic News Agency reported

The agency said Rafsanjani's remarks were made during a meeting in Tehran with visiting Indian first Deputy Foreign Minister S.K. Singh. Singh conveyed greetings to Raf-sanjani from Indian Prime Minister Ranv Gandhi and expressed the hope that relations between the two nonaligned states would expand con-siderably, added the agency.

Royal visit ends

AMMAN, Sept 25, (Renter): Sweden's King Carl Gustav and his wife Queen Silvia left for Stockholm today at the end of their first state visit to Jordan, an embassy official

Menem to visit

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 25, (Kuna): Argentine's new President Carlos Menem, who is of Syrian origin, plans to visit the Middle East to help find a solution to the area's conflict, his spokesman, Humberto Toledo told Kuna yesterday. Toledo said Menem will discuss his

nitiative with US President George Bush prior to leaving on his trip to three countries — Syria, Egypt and

Iraq linked **BNL's files** destroyed

ROME, Sept 25, (Reuter): Arsonists burned documents and files at a Rome branch of Italy's largest bank, Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, today, police said.

ouce said.
A police spokesman said unknown attackers smashed windows, poured in an inflammable liquid and set it

An unknown group protesting against apartheid in South Africa said it set fire to the bank

The bank is at the centre of a scandal over unauthorised ending to Iraq but no one has claimed responsibility for the attack and it was not immediately clear whether

there was any connection. The bank's president and director-general were forced to resign earlier this month in a row over \$3 billion lent to Iraq by the bank's Atlanta, Georgia, branch.

Design to resurrect Lebanon assembly to meet in Jeddah

AL envoy escapes shelling

BEIRUT, Sept 25, (Agencies): The Arab League's Lebanon peace envoy negotiator narrowly escaped shelling which hit his hotel in a village near Beirut today in the first serious breach of the fragile two-day

back to the war-ravaged capital in holiday mood. Arab League peace negotiator Lakhdar Ibrahimi was woken by the shell blasts which shook his hotel

Lebanon's Parliament will meet on Saturday in Sandi Arabia to begin discussing political reforms aimed

at ending the 14-year-old civil war, Al Ibrahimi announced. Ibrahimi announced after a one-hour meeting with Shiite Muslim Parliament Speaker Hussein Husseini that the surviv-

ing 73 members of the 99-seat legislature would meet on Saturday in Saudi Arabia. He said he would contact the

Saudi government to make агтапрешентs for the session and decide which city in the kingdom would host the gathering.
Ibrahimi was scheduled to

preside over a meeting of a security committee made up of officials of several Lebanese factions later today to assess efforts to consolidate the truce.

Husseini met with members of Lebanon's Parliament today to decide on the venue of a meeting to be held under the peace plan to cousider political reforms.

The peace plan invited the 73 surviving members of the 99-seat Parliament to meet outside Lebanon on Sept 30 to work out

No venue has yet been set. But there was speculation the meeting will be held in the Saudi Arabian city of Jeddah. Police said at least 1 million

refugees who fled the ferocious artillery battles that began on March 8 have returned to Beirut since Aoun announced acceptance of the peace plan late

"They started coming back minmes after the general said yes to the peace plan," the police spokesman said. They didn't even wait for daylight." Beirut took the brunt of the

savage shelling by both sides, forcing all but 150,000 of the capital's 1.5 million population to flee to safer areas. Witnesses said one shell sma-

shed through the wall of the Al Boustan Hotel where he was staying, breaking windows and spraying shoppnel into the walls. More than 50 shells tore into nearby houses and streets, causing damage but no casualties.

Christian military sources said 120 shells and mortar bombs hit the mountain villages of Beit Meri, Mansouriyeh and Ain Saddeh, Muslim security sources confirmed Beit Meri was shelled

briefly.
The Christian military sources blamed the shelling on gunners in the upper Metn area held by

But the brief shelling barrage in hills to the east of Beirut failed to deter the thousands of citizens streaming room in the village of Beit Meri and immediately contacted officials to stop the firing, security sources

Occupation of Lebanon

Iran raps Syria

MANAMA, Sept 25, (UPI): A Tehran newspaper today attacked what it described as Syria's occupation of Lebanese territory, indicating a possible rift between Iran and its only Arab ally.

The Syrians should admit that there is a difference between fighting

Zionism and imperialism and occupying a neighbouring country," Iran's official Irna news agency quoted the Tehran Times newspaper as

saying.

The newspaper, closely linked to pragmatist Iranian President Ali
Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, called on Damascus to "make sincere
efforts to bring back peace to Lebanon, and to establish political justice

The Iranian newspaper's attack on Syria, which offered Tehran political support during the eight-year-long Iran-Iraq war in exchange for oil, came as an Arab League initiative to end 14 years of civil strife in

Lebanon appeared to be having some success.

Rivalry between Iran's Gulf war foe Iraq and Syria also made Damascus a natural ally for Tehran.

Regional analysts said radical Iranian politicians linked to fundamentalist Hezbollah or party of God groups in Lebanon have fallen out of favour with the new Iranian leadership, which sees Iran's economic well-being linked to improved ties with the Arab and Islamic world, even at the cost of antagonising Syria."

An Arab League attempt this summer to mediate between Lebanon's Iraq-backed Christian strongman Gen. Michel Aoun and Syrianbacked Muslim militias ended in failure after Damascus refused to co-

The Arab League's second mediation effort, announced in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia earlier this month, failed to mentioned thekey issue of 35,000 Syrian troops in Lebanon. But Saudi government officials told United Press International in Jeddah that the tripartite committee made up of the foreign minisers of Saudi Arabia, Morocco and Algeria had earlier received private assurances from both Syria and Iraq that they would abide by the peace call.

Syrian troops and their Lebanese militia allies. An official of the Syrian-backed Druze Progressive Socialist Party militia stationed there said Christian gmmers were responsible.

But the distant crump of exploding shells failed to spoil the mood in the rest of the country. Planes still flew into Beirut airport which reopened yester-

day after a six-month closure The seaside highway into Christian East Beirut was jammed with cars and buses with tents and bedding piled high on their roofs. They brought back

refugees from relative salety of remote Christian villages. Refugee camp on the banks of the Awali river near the port of Sidon in mainly-Muslim south Lebanon was virtually deserted by early today.

Beirut international airport had passenger flights from Kuwait, Rome, Paris and Cyprus scheduled to arrive

Middle East Airlines, the national flag-carrier expecting a flood of Lebanese returning from sactuary abroad, appealed to passengers to make bookings well in advance.

At least two ships arrived overnight at the Christian-held ports of Beirut and Jounieh, which reopened yesterday. Syria had blockaded the ports since March to block arms and other supplies



King Hassan in Spain

King Hassan of Morocco waves from the steps of his plane as he arrives in Spain on a private visit. (Reuter

Army lead fight No thanks against Kurds

ANKARA, Sept 25, (Reuter): Turkey's Army is taking full charge of the battle against Kurdish rebels in southeastern Turkey to curb an upsurge in violence, sources close to the

military said today. Some senior field officers of the para-military gendarmerie, which has borne the brunt of fighting against the rebels since mid-1984, have been replaced by Army men, they said.

The wide-ranging powers of the regional civilian governorship were being reduced, they added.

Recent visitors to the southeast said border security had been stepped up, more troops were visible and a new Army field hospital had been set up near Iskenderun.

The new tough policy follows a belief that a civilian-led heartsand minds campaign in Kurdish speaking areas near the Iranian, Iraqi and Syrian borders has not

been fully effective. "The situation is heading for insurgency. Previously it was terrorism. The rebels appear to be gaining increased support from the local population," one

foreign military source said. The sources said the new policy was being implemented with no signs of major rifts between Army and government, which is against any return of martial law, scrapped in the area

Nearly 2,000 people have been killed in the five years since the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party (PKK) launched a campaign for independence for Turkey's

estimated eight million Kurds. A monthly average of bout 70 people, including soldiers, have been killed since early May, up from an average of 30.

The PKK, with new bases in Iran, has also widened its area of operations to eastern Turkey.

"The terrorists, to reach their long- and short-term aims, have preferred to use arms. We... must also use arms against arms as a matter of priority," General Necip Toruntay, Turkey's top soldier, said in a rare statement

AMMAN, Sept 25, (Reuter): Jordan has rejected an Australian gift of 10,000 sheep previously barred by Abu Dhabi, an official said today.
"The Australians offered to

give us the sheep as a gift after Abu Dhabi denied their entry because they suffered from blue tongue and sheep pox," Assad Abn Al Ragheb, head of the Agriculture Ministry's animal health department told Reuters.

"But we refused the offer and turned the ship away after it docked at Aqaba," he said.

talks Until Iraq withdraws. Khamenei declared on the eve of

1980 invasion of Iran that "Iran will not tolerate the incursion and presence of the wicked occupier within its borders for long.
"Sooner or later they will be

The following day, Iran's President Hashemi Rafsanjani, believed to have been instrumental in persuading the late Ayatoliah Khomeini to accept the ceasefire, warned that Iran will make Iraq "retreat by force."

Iran may Israel blocks debate Bid to ease crisis on Egyptian plan

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Sept 25, (Agencies): Israel's divided government, in an effort to ease a political crisis, united today to prevent a parliamentary debate on Egyptian proposals for peace talks with

"There is no desire by any party to exacerbate the differences right now," said Avi Pazner, spokesman for Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir.

Scores of Muslim and Christian children clap and sing for peace in Lebanon during a festival held by Unicef in Lebanon's eastern Bekka valle;

"I think there is a common hope to keep this government together," he told Reuters. Acting on a government appeal, parliament voted to dismiss motions by opposition parties to debate the Egyptian proposals, which have widened a rift between Shamir's rightist Likud Party and its Labour Party coalition partner.

The proposals, building on an Israeli plan for elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, envisage Israelis negotiating in Cairo with representatives for Palestinians waging the 21month-old uprising in the territories.

deadlocked peace negotiations "do not lead to a settlement, we For the government, Likud Environment Minister Ronni will get back our occupied Milo said there was no point in territory with blood and martyrdebating the proposals until the cabient sought a compromsie early next month when key mini-Iran's spiritzal leader, Ayatoliah

Yossi Sarid, of the leftist opposition citizens rights movement, ridiculed Shamir's refusal to meet Palestinians

Labour pressure to accept Egyp-

tian President Mubarak's

proposals for talks between

Israeli and Palestinian delega-

seen what a trap that is," she told

Underground leaders of the

Palestinian uprising published a leaslet today uring activists to pursue their rebellion against

Israeli rule and denouncing

The latest leaflet, the 46th

Egyptian peace proposals.

"I am glad that Shamir has

occupy 2,663 square kilometres (1,020 square miles) of border land seized during the final phase approved by the PLO.
"What Palestinian are you of the war before a United looking for?" he asked. "One that is not PLO? With no tie to Nations-sponsored ceasefire took effect Aug 20 last year. the PLO? One who opposes the uprising, who is not from UN truce observers estimate Jerusalem ... who will go blin-

tions on elections.

parliament.

that the Iraqis hold around 1,000 square kilometres (386 square But right-wing legislator Geula Cohen of the Tehiya Party Iran insists there can be told Shamir to stand firm against

progress in deadlocked peace talks until the Iraqis withdraw their forces from the occupied Iraq refuses to pull out until

Iran agrees to dredging the dis-puted Shatt-Al-Arab waterway, the southern boundary between the two countries and Iraq's main outlet to the Gulf.

forcibly

lost land

NICOSIA, Sept 25, (AP): An Iranian leader warned today that Iran may resort to force if Iraq

does not withdraw from territory

captured in the eight-year Gulf war, the third such threat in a

Tehran Radio, quoted radical

Parliament Speaker Mehdi

Karrubi as saying that if

He echoed similar warnings by

Ali Khamenei and President

The Iranians claim the Iraqis

Hashmi Rafsapjani last week.

regain

The only part of UN Security Council's 1987 ceasefire resolution, which stipulates a withdrawal to pre-war borders and an exchange of prisoners, that has implemented so far is the truce itself.

Karrubi's comments underlined a new tough stand by Tehran against making any concessions to revive the stalemated peace

the Sept 22 anniversary of Iraq's

forced to relinquish this territory," Khamenei stressed.

League condemns Israel

TUNIS, Sept 25, (Reuter): The Arab League today condemned a reported long-range missile test by Israel and asked the international community to stop supplying the Jewish state with military technology. The League held an emergency meeting in Tunis at the request of Libya after the Soviet media reported that Israel had fired a Jericho 2 missile into the Mediterranean and that the missile landed 250 miles

north of the Libyan port of Benghazi.
"The (Arab League) council condemned Israel's policy of aggression and the launching of this missile, which is part of that policy ... such a policy is a threat to the security of the Arab nation," said a statement sued after the meeting.

"The council warn the international community of the dangers for peace and security in the Middle East ... posed by the arms race pursued by Israel and calls on the community to condemn and put an end to

The Arab countries also asked countries, especially the United States, to stop supplying Israel with missile and other military tech-

Israel has not commented on the Soviet report.

on Dec 8, 1987, called for "the continuation of our intifada (uprising) with lots of awareness and alertness."

The leaflet criticised Mubarak

for proposing a new peace initiative earlier this month "at the same time as the enemy was increasing oppression of our people."
There is no chance we can accept the 10 Egyptian points

ness and necessity for PLO participation in the political process on an equal footing with other parties," the leaflet added.

unless they include the obvious-

It also criticised the Egyptian plan for failing to specify the PLO goal that negotiations lead the West Bank and Gaza Strip. Palestinian militants killed an alleged Arab collaboration and seriously injured another in a Gaza Strip refugee camp today. It was the sixth such death in

four days and the fourth in

Gaza's Rafah refuge camp recen-Masked men stabbed 35-yearold Zayed Abu Muhsin to death at a United Nations clinic where he worked in Rafah camp. United Nations relief workers

Said Abu Shawish, 55, an employee at nearby Khan Younis municipality, was stabbed in a separate incident, hospital officials said. He had been attacked before.

issued since the uprising began ACC to form common market

SANAA, Sept 25, (Reuter): The leaders of half the Arab world's people assembled in the North Yemeni capital Sanaa today to lay the basis for an economic bloc to serve a population of 80 million. North Yemen's President Ali Abdullah Saleh escorted the leaders of Egypt, Iraq and Jordan in

turn in motorcades through cheering crowds lining Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, who later this week will leave for France and the United States,

was the first to arrive, followed by Iraq's Saddam Hussein and King Hussein of Jordan. The four leaders founded the Arab Co-operation Council in Baghdad in February and met again in

Alexandria in June. This summit is intended to establish a practical framework leading ultimately to a common market

on the pattern of the European Economic Commun

Accords ready for the leaders' signatures cover such topics as trade, the war against drugs trafficking, agriculture, education and migrant workers. The three visiting heads of state will also join North Yemen's celebrations on Tuesday of the 1962

Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat is also expected for the anniversary although his travel plans have, as usual, not been made public.

ACC leaders will also use the opportunity to discuss major Middle East issues, including divided Lebanon, Iraq's 1980-88 conflict with Iran, which ended in a ceasefire but no durable peace accord, and the Palestinian-Israeli peace moves which Mubarak is attempting to foster.

Algiers fights to revive its crumbling Casbah as a living neighbourhood

ALGIERS, Sept 25, (Reuter): Like a scene from the battle of Algiers, Turkish-era houses in the historic Casbah lie in ruins, their mosaic tiles and stucco arches poking

out of piles of rubble. The struggle for independence against French colonialists was won 27 years ago. But a new battle is taking shape to save the once-impregnable fortress city, perched over the Mediterranean, from crumbling

Humidity, overcrowding, neglect and reckless building have ravaged the centuries-old maze of narrow alleys lined with Turkish baths and workshops, and left hundreds homeless. The present state of the Casbah is very

alarming," said Abdelhalim Saray, head

of restoration at the national archaeology We can no longer wait. We must start

as quickly as possible." The goal is to revive the Casbah as a living neighbourhood in which residents. once their homes are restored, can work at traditional crafts and commerce as their

forefathers did. Plaques mark the spots where guerrillas fell under French paratroopers' bullets during the 1957 battle of Algiers, a turning point in the Algerian war of independence

which ended five years later. A network of terraces, where guerrillas hopped from building to building to evade capture, still affords the best views of

Today's Casbah reveals scenes of devastation reminiscent of a war zone. Boys kick a football around vacant lots where houses have collapsed. Red Crosses painted on carved wooden doorways mark dozens of

dwellings declared unfit to live in. Of the neighbourhood's 1,700 houses. most from the 18th century, 493 have been evacuated. A precious part of Algeria's Turkish heritage is in danger of extinction.

"The main cause of the degradation is human intervention." said Saray Houses built for one or two families now contain up to eight."

Saray works from an office in the citadel on the top of the Casbah where the last dev of Algiers, Hussein, slapped the French consul with a fly swatter, precipitating the French invasion of 1830.

Last February the Algerian government declared the Casbah an historic landmark. a move which Saray and other officials hope will speed up a restoration project begun in 1985 that has fallen far short of the pace of deterioration.

Last year alone 30 houses were evacuated. Since 1985 only 23 houses have been renovated, said Hadj Taibi, director of the office of intervention, regulation and development of the Casbah.

The disintegration of the Casbah began under the French when colonial authorities, to enhance control over a densely populated Arab stronghold, slashed through stone and brickedifices to build modern streets.



Cre reference - 5 m

77 (2) **g** and the second = = = (e : _ . c . 止板 ::: # la - : 3 三 五 五 五 524(2

1326

1 3 (E ----一 工能 --------

100 s 100 mg 10

er appear ng Iliness

A STATE OF THE STA





Kuwait, France talks of special importance

Amir's visit will strengthen relations

PARIS, Sept 25, (Kuna): The French press today highlighted the visit of HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah to France, underlining the importance of the talks to be held with President Francois Mit-

The mass circulation daily. Le Figure, said that in his first official visit to Western Europe, the Amir of Kuwait chose to come to France although he has invitations from other states in the continent.

Quoting a senior Kuwaiti official, Le Figaro said the choice to visit France was the result of a "personal relationship" between His Highness and President Mitterrand which grew

In the past few years, France had a major role to play in the Gulf region, and the two countries had so much in common in fighting terrorism and searching for a settlement to the Gulf

Le Figaro said Kuwait did not forget the French efforts for mine-searching in the Gulf and the support it extended to Iraq during the hard years of the

It noted that the recent visit by Interior Minister, Pierre Joxe to Kuwait brought about two agreements on combatting terrorism and drug trafficking.

On the commercial side, the paper said the Kuwaiti business community consider the French side as lacking dynamism in competing with other Western industrial powers.

But it said that Kuwait realizes the importance of France during the preparations for the open European market of 1992.

In a second article on Kuwait, the "Le Quotidien de Paris," highlighted the intellectual growth of the Kuwaiti people, saying early independence has made it distinctive in the region.

The paper also noted that at the years of oil boom, Kuwait increased its foreign investments to reap fruit at a time of recession in the world oil

It said that the first grand steps for Kuwaiti investments in France came during the privatization period brought by the right wing government. of Jacques Chirac in 1986.

Solutions

Meanwhile, Kuwait's Ambassador to France, Tariq Razouqi, yesterday said that the upcoming visit to Paris by HH the Amir will definitely strengthen the existing relations between the two countries.

This visit reflects the well-established Kuwaiti-French ties evident since its start in 1964," the ambassador told Kuna in an interview on the eve of the

start of the Amiri visit. The three-day visit, the second in a year, comes in response to an invitation by President Mitterrand. The first visit took place last year when Sheikh

Jaber stopped over in Paris while en route to the United Nations. According to Ambassador Razouqi, the meeting between the two leaders has a special importance because President Mitterand is the current chairman of the European Common Market and Sheikh Jaber is

tion of Islamic Conference (OIC). It also comes in a "difficult regional and international circumstances," contended Razouqi, stressing that

the current chairman of the Organisa-

both countries agree on the need to find proper solutions for them specially the Iran-Iraq war. Speaking on France's stances on

Middle Eastern issues, the Kuwaiti diplomat expressed satisfaction over President Mitterrand's decision to raise the Palestinian diplomatic representation to an embassy level and said,"this could be the gate for solving the question with assured rights of the

Palestinian people."
He also said that France and Kuwait played major roles in bringing an end to the Lebanese crisis, which he described as a tragic waste of Arab blood. "Kuwait and France, in addition to their political roles, played humanitarian roles in lessening the pain of the Lebanese people by providing material help," the Kuwaiti envoy

On the preparations of the visit, Razonqi said that the French government has prepared the programme which consists of official talks on the first day and a dinner banquet hosted by President Mitterrand at the Elysee

He added that the Amir will host a reception in honour of President Mitterand at the residence of the Kuwaiti ambassador on the second dayand will also receive the Kuwaiti community in France at a dinner banquet at the





HH the Amir yesterday ended an official visit to Baghdad to begin another state visit to France. Pictures above show (left) HH the Amir with President Saddam Hussein upon his arrival Saturday and (right) at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier during his tour of Baghdad Picture (below left) shows HH the Amir receiving the Rafidian Medal from President Saddam Hussein and (right) visiting the Iraqi Antiquities Museum.





Oman warns coral thieves

Reef strippers face prosecution

MUSCAT, Sept 25, (AP): Coral thieves who have been stripping reefs along Oman's 1,062-mile (1,700-kilometre) coastline face state prosecution if they are caught, fisheries department officials warned

Conservation sources said the move followed widespread concern among environmentalists at an increase in coral poaching and the growing threat that poses for the ecological balance in a region where new species are continually being discovered.

The sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said rare living corals were increasingly being taken from the warm Omani waters off the southern tip of the Arabian peninsula.

The official press published an announcement today warning that it was illegal "to catch, collect or export any type of corals or molluses in Omani waters for personal, commercial or scientific uses without a

One conservationist noted: "There's quite a trade in coral in Oman these days and there are known to have been many instances of very rare shells being taken, leaving a diminishing number."

Omani legislation protecting living aquatic resources came into effect in 1981 under a royal decree by the country's ruler. Sultan

Reason

The conservation sources pointed out the law does not apply to the many species of dead shells found scattered along Oman's largely unexplored coastline of palm-fringed beaches and tiny coves.

A leading US conchologist based in Muscat, Dr Don Bosch, coauthor of "Seashells of Southern Arabia" which was published in February, points out in the book that shell collectors should make themselves aware of legal restrictions of the collection of living biological specimens.

"Regulations are not intended to impede scientific research but rather to prevent indiscriminate collecting. Clearly such laws are there for reason and must be obeyed," Bosch wrote.

Public Medical Council

Thorough check on reports

THE chairman of the Public Medical Council (PMC) Dr Mohammad Abdul Mohsen Khaleel has said that the PMC processes the medical documents of nearly ten thousand people nominated for public positions

each year. He told a local daily that the PMC also defined the age of more than 2,500 people referred to it by various government agencies, and looked into medical reports submitted by patients under treatment. whether in Kuwait or outside, to approve or disapprove or recommend sick leave or treatment

abroad. He pointed out that the PMC offered its medical services to nearly 65 government ministries and agencies, and that work pressure at the PMC would usually mount during this season at the return of employees with medical reports extenuating their over-

stayed leaves.
PMC would also look into sick leaves granted by treating doctors outside Kuwait to approve or disapprove of them, which was a matter regulated by special circulars issued by the Civil Service Commission, indicating that the medical condition of the employee prevented him from boarding the plane or necessitated that he undergo a surgical operation before his return to Kuwait, Khaleel said. Estimation

He added that any sick leave falling short from being approved by the PMC would occasion a discount from the relevant employee's balance of leave days, and that in case the sick leave should exceed 14 days and yet never approved by the PMC, the employee would face dismissal from his job, in line with the civil employments law.

He said that the PMC also estimated the ages of people nominated for public positions and failing to produce health certificates certifying their ages, and those who submitted applications for age estimation to the Central Registry at the Public Health Ministry requesting cer-tificates to be issued after the pattern of those issued by the

He added that the PMC would also estimate the percentage of injuries sustained in the line of duty which left the employee with physical handicap, and that it also carried out medical checkups for those referred to it by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour requesting estimation of disability percentage prelimin-ary to endorsing the deserved dis-

He pointed out that doctors operating within the Ministry of Health's clinics were authorised to grant reporting public servants up to three days sick leave, but if the sick leave needed should exceed 6 or 7 days. another doctor's signature was called for.

He added that if the sick leave should exceed 7 days to four weeks, it had to be granted by two health advisors from the hospital with the director's signature affixed to it, whereas if the sick leave should exceed four weeks to three months it would then have to be granted by a committee of three doctors, one at least must be head of a unit and others

health advisors.

He also said that if the required sick leave should transcend three months the leave must be referred for consideration and endorsement by the PMC's longleave committee which would upon endorsement to be referred

to the employee's work agency.
He said that the PMC examined a total of 9,307 people nominated for public positions last year, and estimated the ages of 2,633 others referred to the PMC by different government agencies, and looked into 1,389 medical reports.

Cultural co-operation expected to blossom

Exchange of students, art and literature

PARIS, Sept 25, (Kuna): One of the many aspects of the smooth and friendly Franco-Kuwaiti relations is cultural co-operation, which is expected to grow even stronger with the visit to France of His Highness the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah.

French is the second foreign language, after English, to be taught in Kuwaiti high schools, and each year there are about 10 to 15 Kuwaiti students coming to France, from beginners learning French to people who read for their B.A., M.A. or Ph.D

At the same time, there are also a number of scholarships offered by the Kuwarti government to French students who wish to learn Arabic in Kuwait and who, sometimes, express the desire to stay a few more years in Kuwait to study the Sharia at Kuwait

Cultural co-operation is not only limited to the exchange of students, it does extend to artistic and literary fields with Kuwaiti painters, sculptors and writers often invited to display their works in France, especially now arthe Arab World Institute in the framework of the Kuwaiti Cul-tural Week

Scientific co-operation between Kuwait and Paris, though only in its very early stage, is expected to develop further in the medical, oil and marine science sectors, notably through an agreement between the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR) and its French equivalent, the Centre National de La Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), the cultural attache in Paris, Abdullatif Al-Baijan told

He noted that cultural and scientific co-operation was, as it is now is good, but expressed the wish for that co-operation to grow stronger and to be enlarged to other fields.

One sector in which Kuwaitis and French have been working for years together, hand in hand,

is archaeology.

A French archaeological team, headed by Dr. Jean-Francois Salles, is working in collaboration with the Department of Antiquities and Museums in Kuwait, under a cooperation agreement signed in 1983.

The work of the French and Kuwaiti teams is mainly centered on the Island of Failaka, believed to have been a stop-over on the route to Dilmun a kind of paradise land cited in Mesonethicity without The intracological inserts.

expects its works on that island would contribute to the discovery of the history of Failaka, and at the same time shed light on the ancient history of what is now

known as Kuwait and old time

In his book on Kuwait, soon to be published. Dr Salles wrote that the history of Kuwait goes back to 4,000 years B.C., but unfortunately that history does not seem to be a continuous one. There are several blanks, from

4,000 to 2,000 B.C., from 1,300 to 500 R.C., and again from the beginning of the Christian era until 630 A.D. and the 18th and 16th centuries, he observed.

One of the aims of the archaeological mission is to try fill in those blanks, finding evidences to confirm that Kuwait did not spring in the descrit two and a half centuries ago and that its history merges into the ancient history of the Gulf region, which includes Bahrain, Oman, the United Arab Emirates and Saudi Arabia, he

Dr Salles noted that there is not much information about Failaka in the Bronze Age, Dilmun period, and that the Neo-Babylonian period is completely unknown, whereas several documents prove the importance of the island during that period.

despecially of Hellenistic sanc-tuaries, by the Franco-Kuwaiti archaeological teams seem to point out that the island had been an important religious centre, a land of gods, and an outpost of the Seleucid forces, he said.

Gulf consultancy

Industrial data basis for express development: report

development and could positively affect the schemes and developmental programmes, a study issued recently by Gulf Organisation for

Industrial Consultations (GOIC) said.

The study which had been published by the Industrial Co-operation magazine of GOIC said that the responsibility of providing the necessary industrial data should be held jointly by the authorities concerned that issued the pertinent licence and the industrial project management. The provision of the data will help the authorities concerned in evaluating the industrial projects and analysing of the industrial sector

in general and its developmental affects on the economic march.

Meanwhile, the study suggested that the industrial projects management should use the latest administrative systems which may help setting up the necessary plans and programmes for industrial installa-

insufficient

Although, the Arab Gulf countries have attached great importance to industrial development, the study said, industrial information given on industrial installations were mostly insufficient and did not reflect the financial standing of these installations.

The study, has urged the Ministries of Industry at the Arab Gulf countries to provide the necessary data about the industrial projects including the manpower of each industrial project and any other development that might occur in the volume of the industrial installations in the Arab Gulf countries either towards the number of projects or the volume of investments.

It has confirmed the importance of the industrial data inflow either annually or periodically and indicated that publishing of such data should fall within the Ministries of Industry priorities to help organise and develop the industrial sector.

On the other hand, the study confirmed that the increase in the

number of the industrial projects could not be considered as a sufficient sign for the development of the industrial sector, as the efficiency of any industrial project should be considered in the light of its contribution in the Gross National Production (GNP).

Meanwhile, the study said that large investments in the industrial sector significantly meant the development of the sector provided that all investment energies should be exploited perfectly. In this connection, the Industrial Data Bank at GOIC, the study said had conducted an analytic study on the industrial sector which referred that about 65 per cent of the funds allocated for industrial purposes had been invested. The study said that this means that more than one third of the industrial funds have given no yield, attributing that to the shortage in the industrial data, poor follow up over the output and the absence of co-operation and co-ordination among the economic authorities con-

ences on roads may be put up

THE Municipal General Direc-tor, Sheikh Sabah Jaber Al Ali expressed readiness to assist the Ministry of Public Works to build a fence along the side of the express road linking Jahra and Salmi and other outside roads for the protection and safety of road

He said that preserving the life of citizens is the basis of their work. He praised efforts of the media in highlighting this issue to serve the interest of the country. He stressed that officials are following up all these issues to remove any obstacles to citizens.

These announcements were made by Sheikh Sabah Jaber Al Ali during a meeting held at the Municipal general director's office last week. The meeting was attended by Eid Al Khaledi, the director of the road maintenance department at the Ministry of Public Works.

Sheikh Sabah stressed that the municipality is willing to backfill and establish suitable barriers to prevent camels crossing. This was another resolution the director proposed as a replacement of putting up fences. He urged camel owners to follow safety regulations while crossing streets and roads.

On the other hand, the representative of the Ministry of Public Works, Eid Al Khaledi stressed that his ministry is keen towards preserving the safety of

SITUATIONS VACANT

- 1. Male secretary with minimum 3 years experience in office routine. Good speed in English typing is required. Candidates knowing shorthand will be preferred.
- Accountant with at least 3 years' experience in handling books of accounts independently, in English. Driver holding Light or Heavy Licence, knowing Kuwait
- All the above candidates should have transferable residence and should be in a position to join immediately. For appointment, piease contact 240 1827.

READY-MADE GARMENTS SHOP

Opp. Farwaniya Clinic

Contact on Tel: 2562312

between 5 pm and 8.30 pm }

FOR SALE

THE undersecretary of the Education Ministry Abdul Rahman Al Khodari has denied any shortages in school books for various educational stages, or any current deficiencies in the number of teaching staff, both at girls or boys schools.

Speaking to a local daily, he said that the school books currently available in the ministry stores formed the surplus of last year's stocks adding that these could suffice the ministry needs for another year.

Education Ministry denies shortage of school books He attributed the shortages in books at certain schools to the transfers of students. from one school to another without delivering their books back to their original ministry, and also as a result of the

that school. He said that the quantities of books dispatched to each school were based on the requisition orders submitted by each and every school identifying the number of books required by the school for a certain

year, also the type and quantity of teaching aids needed.

Khodari added that all parents and students were urged to go through with the transfer procedures before the start of the number of failing students re-registered in academic year, so that the ministry would be able to estimate the number of books and teaching facilities required.

He reaffirmed the availability of sufficient stocks of school books at the ministry's stores, enough to cater to the

requirements of the next academic year, and consequently no claim was true about any existing shortages in the number of ministry books.

He pointed out that the ministry has already appointed a number of teachers in the place of those already contracted but failed to turn up in time for the new academic year and that nevertheless the ministry still was committed to fulfilling the contracts signed with teachers failing to report to work



Co Kuwait to produce | Sheikh Saad to fund heart centre range of medicines

International standards maintained

THE PHARMACEUTICALS industry is one of the strategic industries - not unlike in importance with that of the armaments industry. It is indeed an arm for protecting the health of human beings against diseases and

Kuwait attaches significant importance to this vital issue and accordingly decided to be actively involved in the strategic actively involved in the strategic medicines industry. To highlight this issue, a local daily interviewed the Undersecretary of the Ministry of Public Health, Dr Nael Al Nageeb who is also the chairman of the Knwait Pharmaceuticals Industries Com-

At the outset. Nageeb described rumours on the poor quality of Kuwaiti medicines as haseless and stressed that Kuwaiti medicines had been produced to exacting international standards and were acclaimed by international organisations.

Commenting on the concept of establishing pharmaceutical industries in the Gulf area, Nageeb said that it emanated from the Arab Health Ministers Council and GCC Health Ministers Council in light of the relevant studies that confirmed the importance of establishing pharmaceutical industries for

the Arab Gulf countries.

Accordingly, the Ministry of
Public Health in Kuwait had been authorised to establish the pharmaceutical industries. This is based on the understanding that the Kuwaiti industries should be integral with its counterparts in the arena to meet the requirements of the region. Naqueb said that the GCC health ministers in this connection had called for co-operation and coordination in the medicines manufacturing field to avoid illegal competition among member

not is in her teens.

Senior citizens still

marry teenage brides

FOR a long time now it has been a common trend for some old and

middle-aged Bahraini men to wed foreign women. There may be

nothing wrong in this practice of local men in having foreign wives.

For indeed as explained in this column earlier the concept of mixed-

marriage has increasingly become a common and acceptable

phenomenon on the island in view of liberal thinking and changing

social mores, particularly among the young generation. But when it

comes to the question of marriage, some male senior citizens either

choose on their own accord or feel competted under complex

circumstances to procure brides from abroad. What strikes perhaps

to the traditional and conservative-minded sections of nationals as

an unusual act is to see such men often travelling abroad specifically

to certain destinations to 'arrange' for a bride, who more often than

Connections

another country. The practice is generally conducted in the line of $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$

commercial transaction whereby the unsuspecting and confused

young girl is literally 'sold' to the old alien stronger by her parents on

the pretext of marriage for a fixed amount. Since most of these girls

are in their early teens such marriages are illegal. Under Indian low it

Hyderabad, a city once renowned for its patronage of arts and

culture particularly during the Mughai era in India, has been $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$

traditionally popular destination for Arab men over the years in

search of 'beautiful and young Indian brides.' It is not difficult to

explain in attraction of this central Indian city among Arabs in their

quest for brides. For Hyderabad possesses a small section of its population of Arab descent. The Arab connection goes back to the

days when Arab traders frequented this place. Some of these

merchants remained here and married local girls. The descendants

of these Arab traders continue to awell in Hyderabad and who have in

most cases retained their religious, racial and cultural identity.

Young Hyderabad girls of Arab stock are invariably sought after by old

Stock

In the case of Bahrain the Arab connection regarding Hyderabad is stronger considering long and close historical ties between Bahrain

and India. Bahrain is also the place Indians first arrived in the region.

advanced years usually in their staties and seventies. Most of them

were married before with several children and grandchildren. A fair

number of them are widowers who many again because of loneli-

ness and desire for companionship in the last few years of their lives.

The reason to many a Hyderabadi girl is basically on economic

Hyderabadi families of Arab stock are generally extremely poor.

Having daughters poses considerable economic hardships on them.

Setting a daughter married off in India is a daunting task that

requires a fortune for such a family, which barely manages to survive. Therefore the arrival of an Arab sulfor, age notwithstanding, is looked upon as God-sent to such impoverished families. For the

bridegroom, marriage albeit a second one or more, to a Bahraini

First of all it is expensive bearing in mind the exorbitant amount of

dowry charged and secondly no young lady in her right mind would want to marry an old man who may be a divorcee or a widower with a

horde of offspring. The Hyderobadi connection works to seemingly

The girt's family is relieved of the burden financially and hopes she

Amorriage of this nature is usually worked out by a marriage broker in India. The prospective client, the old sultor, is sent a brochure of

'suitable' brides from Hyderabad corrying profiles and photographs.

Having selected the right girl the client authorises the broker to

approach the relevant family for the girl's hand and to finalise the

wedding as well as the financial ferms. He may even come to India to

personally view the girl prior to the wedding, which is really a low-

will be better off abroad with chances of security in all aspects.

Most of the Bahraini men marrying Hyderabadi girls are in

is illegal for a girl under 18 to get morried.

Arab men from the region, including Bahrain:

grounds and the fact that the girl has Arab blood.

woman is an unlikely proposition.

benefit both the old man and the peor girl.

keyed business of signing some documents.

This is not simply the case of old men marrying teen-aged girls of

: - a d:

Sela e

110

二三种

□ 二当董長

CONTRACTOR

and .

- Leva

t 🚐 🚐 🖽 🗈

nces of

ress

dsma

put up

The same of the sa

The state of the s

The state of the s

------ SEE

However, the official complained of the lack of co-operation among the GCC pharmacentical companies. Unfor-tonately, he said there exists competition among the GCC companies rather than co-operation or co-ordination. Nevertheless, he clarified that the level of co-operation among GCC com-panies had recently increased.

Speaking of Kuwani preparations, Nageeb said that preparations had been ongoing for six years and necessary economic feasibility studies had been conducted in addition to other studies on the feasibility and scientific basis of manufacturing different medicines in Kuwait.

Kuwait has concluded several bilateral agreements with leading international pharmaceutical companies for purchasing of the necessary data required for manufacturing a broad range of pharmaceuticals. The official said that his company had permitted international companies to inspect the company's plant and had gained their approba-tion as being of international standards. He added that the plant administration had requested the expertise and co-opera-tion of the World Health Organ-isation (WHO), pharmaceutical authorities in the USA, Sweden and Switzerland.

Giving a background, the official said that initially the plant started producing items required by the local market, but with expansion, the plant is currently producing about 94 different categories of medicines. This production covers the need of the local market and a part of the Arab Gulf needs. The current output could be increased by 50 per cent in cases of emergency, Nageeb said. He disclosed that the total cost of medicines produced in Kuwait is KD5 million per annum — which could be increased to about KD8

On the current status, the official said that the plant is currently producing six additional medicines which are expected to be available before the expiry of the current year. Kuwait can realise self-sufficiency in its needs for pharmaceuticals, but will need quite some time to cater to the needs of the nearby Arab region. He said:

"We are a developing company and in this connection we still depend on the assistance of international research centres." Though, developing work per-formance could be realised through local expertise, establi-shing the medical research centres entails very high financial

Control

Speaking of the Medicines Control and Registration Centre of the Ministry of Public Health, Nageeb said that it enjoys a significant level of independence. The official added that its affiliation to the Ministry of Public Health is to be viewed as an Organisational process.

The centre strictly supervises and controls the disbursement of medicines including those produced by Kuwait Pharmaceutical Industries Company. The company's prices are competitive — although production costs of some items produced were higher than those produced by international plants.

Commenting on prices, he said that some foreign manufacturers resorted to reducing their prices in an effort to dissuade local industries. Consequently, the state's protection was requested to confront foreign price man-ipulation. Imposing customs protection is one form of grantng necessary protection for local pharmaceutical production. However, this option was not favourably looked upon by

Residents displeased with phone services

A LOCAL daily undertook a survey among residents and citizens to highlight their opin-ions on telephone information services in Kuwait.

The general consensus is that this vital service is in dire need of a major facelift.

Sulaiman Ibrahim Hamad said that occasionally, he calls up 101 telephone information to find a specific telephone number not listed in the yellow pages and more often than not is faced with delays before obtaining his needs. On several occasions, he said that the operator informs him that the telephone number is unlisted. The type of services provided are determined according to the mood of the operator, he commented.

Employees representing this department at the Ministry of Communications project an image of being uncooperative, rude and short-tempered, Saba Al Abdul Razzaq, a citizen said. The mitigating aspects for this behaviour could possibly be the high pressure of work load imposed on the operators and recommended that the number of operators could be increased

Sayed Qazeeni, indicated that male operators have more respect for callers who request services than female operators. He suggested that each of the governorates should have its own telephone information facilities to ease pressure on the

to alleviate this pressure.

PUBLIC Health Ministry Undersecretary Dr Nael Al Naqueb has said that HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah has decided to personally fund the establishment of a specialised medical centre for cardiological diseases to be located in the

vicinity of the Chest Diseases Hospital. He said in the course of a televised interview with Kuwait Television that the ministry's plans for the health security project were still going strong and that the allowances paid to doctors were deter-mined by the type of specialisation and years of experience, and that the same applied to allowances offered to pharma-

cists and physiotherapists.

Nageeb denied any intention on the

ministry's part to make a large number of redundancies among doctors, and said that the retirement age and professional conduct were the main underlying factors deciding whether a doctor would be let go Draft

He added that even retired doctors would be hired as private doctors if the ministry needed their services, particularly if their specialisation was rare and his years of experience indispensable.

He said that the Council of Ministers currently considered a draft bill aiming to contain Aids and curb its pernicious effects, and that it was decided to bring the medical services offered by the oil sector under the ministry's umbrella, whereby to cut down on spending and develop the

health services. The percentage of operating medical

staff in Kuwait was compatible with standard international percentages and the ministry has successfully managed over the past twenty years to uplift the average individual longevity in Kuwait and control all diseases associated with the Third World, Nageeb said.

He denied any existing shortages or deficits in the pharmaceutical stocks in Kuwait, stressing the vital and co-operative role played by the Minister of Finance Jassem Mohammad Al Khorafi towards the Public Health Ministry and that the ministry would not hesitate to acquire all needed supplies of a certain medical commodities or drugs through air cargo or local agents.

He deplored the existence of fatal medical foul-ups stressing that doctors were after all humans who were bound to err, and that the ministry had terminated the services of all doctors or medical staff responsible for medical mistakes and referred those falling under the category of murder to the proper criminal authorities

for legal retribution. He unveiled the ministry's intention to invite a tender for purchasing new ambulances to replace the existing worn out vehicles, pointing out that the levying of charges on the medical services would help the level of public health services offered by the government.

Amir speaks for causes, says Jaber

LONDON, Sept 26, (Kuna): Kuwait's Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad today described the current tour by the Amir of some Arab, European and African countries as necessitated by the quickened tempo of events and developments at the regional, Islamic and world levels, especially, he said, that His Highness is current Chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Con-

In an interview with the Lon-don-based Al Hayai Sheikh Jaber indicated that 'in his diplomatic activities, HH the Amir of Kuwait speaks for the causes and concerns of his Arab and Muslim nation and those of the world."

He explained that in his strive, the Amir aims at contributing to creation of a better world governed by the principles of peace, freedom, justice, prosperity and

human compassion.

Speaking about the Amir's visit to France, the official praised the historic ties of cooperation in the economic, cultural, scientific and military fields between Kuwait and Paris. He expressed confidence that the visit would strengthen bonds of amity and understanding between both leaderships and open new vistas of bilateral co-operation, particularly that the two countries share similar views of most vital issues of common con-

Asked about the Amir's visit to Iraq, which he concluded today, the official repeated that it was a courtesy visit that followed cessation of armed hostilities between Iraq and Iran, amid ces between the two would be permanently resolved through negotiations to implement Security Council Resolution

One of the mainstays of Kuwait's external policy, the official added, is to mediate for a peaceful end of the Iraq-Iran dispute and to reinstate peace and reconciliation between the two parties so that they can direct their efforts towards rebuilding and contributing to Arab and

Sheikh Jaber said resumption of full diplomatic relations with Tehran, following recent appointment of an Iranian ambassador to Kuwait, is indicative of Kuwait's aspiration for a relationship of more understanding with the Tehran leadership and a start of a new era.

Travel ban on owners of penalised exchanges

THE Assistant Undersecretary for Commercial Affairs at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry Rashed Al Mijren has said that some of the moneyexchange companies whose practice licences have been revoked have expressed their willingness to mend their ways and have consequently settled their business obligations towrds

He said in the course of an interview with a local daily that the licence revocation decision covered 19 companies. They were given a three-month deadline to work out their dealings with the public, pointing out that all disputes arising from this problem would be looked into by competent law courts. Those who believed that they were not treated fairly were urged to refer their complaints to the relevant judicial authority.

The revocation decision also

included travel bans and the withdrawal of passports of all those involved in violations against the ministry regulations, as a precautionary step, preliminary to sorting out the esultant inconveniences. One of the closed down com-

panies was now making payments to clients holding mature cheques, while payments to bond holders deferred to later

dates. Meanwhile, a local daily has published the names of business-men whose financial concerns were closed by a ministerial decision for violations against their authorised line of practice, They included the acceptance of making foreign remittances and money orders, failure to keep regular books and offering banking services.

The list of money-exchangers put out of business included,

Kuwait and Lebanon Exchange, Hilal Exchange, Wadi Al Nile Exchange, Kuwait and Egypt Exchange Establishment, Hussein Ali Ahmed Osta Exchange Establishment, International Egyptian Star Establishment, Al Qasem Exchange Establishment, Abna Al Saheil Exchange Establishment, Majed Barakat Exchange, Wadi Al Furat Establishment, Al Iman Exchange Establishment, Al Riyadh Money Exchange Establishment, Mohammad Ali Al Sarraf Exchange Establishment, Zinat Al Kuwait Exchange Establishment, Al Sharq Exchange Establishment, Al Yousefi Exchange Establish-

Sources at the ministry said that the revocation of licences was prompted by continued violation of the ministry regulation and practice licence, and that the violations were of a serious type that had to be deterred by severe punitive

The sources reaffirmed that the ministry would not interfere in the settlement of business obligations between these com-panies and their clients.



Nageeb deplores medical foul-ups

Capital Governor Sheikh Jaber Al Abdulla Al Jaber received in his office yesterday the Finnish Ambassador to Kuwait. They exchanged friendly talks and discussed relations between Kuwait and Finland, Later Sheikh Jaber received the Deputy Chief of Staff Major General Jaber Al Khaled Al Sabah.

Judicial studies

Committee to evaluate establishment of institute

MINISTER of Justice and Legal Affairs Dhari Al Othman has issued a resolution to set up a commit-tee of a number of judges and men of law to discuss establishment of an institute for judicial and law studies in Kuwait. The committee comprises of Judge Abdulla Al Essa (chairman), Assistant Undersecretary of Justice Ministry for Legal and Planning Affairs Abdul Aziz Al Dakhil (deputy chairman) and membership of Dhirar Al Asousi, Judge Bu Gammaz and Sulaiman Abdulla.

The committee will make a study on the ability to studies to qualify and train judicial staff beside prosecution staff as well as specialists of law who work in legal affairs departments of ministries and government establishments. The committee will also formulate the structure of the institute and charters as well as requirements. It will also specify training and scientific programmes and courses that will be taught at the institute as well as the estimated costs of construction work. The committee was allowed to review and study charters of similar institutes in some Arab and foreign countries. The committee will submit a report after completing its works including recommendations.

Othman added that the visit of HH the Amir to Egypt on August 28, shows the good and strong relations between the two countries. He said that the visit opened a new stage of comprehensive co-operation between the two countries in all fields including the field of law and judgement. He revealed that Kuwait and Egypt signed an agreement for judicial co-operation in 1977 which was supported by a protocol for judicial co-operation last year. He added that the two countries are about to reach an agreement to exchange prisoners serving jail sentences in either countries (prisoners of either nation-

Othman pointed out that the ministry has taken the required preparations for the new judicial year that will start shortly. The ministry appointed a number of Kuwaiti graduates to work as consultants at the Higher Appeal Court as from Oct 1. We are taking the required procedures to appoint a number of Kuwaiti judges at the Court of First Instance and the Summary Court. This will increase the departments of each court and helps in reviewing

ality imprisoned in the other state).

the biggest number of cases. wear judicial uniforms during their work at courts as in most countries of the world.

The ministry has completed a draft law of judgement and a draft law to organise advocacy. The two drafts laws are now being reviewed by the Council of Ministers. He hoped that two laws will be issued shortly. The ministry passed the two draft laws to judges, prosecutors and Lawyers Society before submitting them to the Council of Ministers to get their views and recommendations. The ministry is about to complete a study to use

computers in the courts and prosecution's sector during this judicial year. The computer will store all data and information about cases which will facilitate following up these cases by public and

estate registration department beside using the microfilm service. Citizens will feel a noticeable development in services of the department as from next month. Othman said. He pointed out that the ministry is suffering from

shortages in technical manpower that assists the judges. We are solving this problem gradually by preparing and training national cadres.

Muslim causes. On Kuwaiti-Iranian relations. Computers will also be used in activities of the real

A large foodstuff company requires for their retail counter

Salesgirls/boys

Health card holders with experience in fast food co./restaurant will be given preference. Persons with transferable residence need only apply to: P.O. Box 2135

13022, Safat Kuwait



SECRETARY REQUIRED

Essential qualifications:

- Typing speed 50 wpm.
- --- Shorthand 100 wpm.
- Ability to organise/plan work schedules. Excellent communication skills.

Call: 5724177.

REQUIRED SALES MECHANICAL **ENGINEER**

For a leading company in the field of petroleum equipment — should have the following:

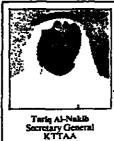
- BSc. in mechanical engineering
- 5 years' experience in selling petroleum equipment especially petroleum rotary equipment
- Valid driving licence
- * Transferable residence

We offer challenging job with an attractive benefits package.

Qualified candidates ... send resume with a recent photograph to:

PERSONNEL DEPT. REF. SME

P.O. BOX 4098 SAFAT 13041 KUWAIT



TATA/UFTAA Recognition for KTTAA Training



Kuwait Travel and Tourism Agencies Association has been recognised as authorised training centre for promoting international travel training programme by world bodies such as International Air Transport Association and Universal Federation of Travel Agents Association. As a local coordinator, Kuwait Airways management recommended this recognition in appreciation of professional commercial training programmes regularly conducted by KTTAA, said Mr. Tareq Al Naqeeb, Secretary General.

Mr. Robert Mauroux, a senior executive of IATA and Mr. Adel Y. Al Shamally, Director Training & Development of Kuwait Airways will be honoured in a special event to mark ten years of promotion of professional training programmes. More than 500 students have enrolled from Kuwait so far.



Left kand most Mr S.B. Dogel Right hand most Mr Robert Mouroux, IATA Agency Training Surv

head Mines A Lib Mines of the Mines of the safe

Thought for today

THERE is no grief which time does not lessen and soften - Cicero, Roman scholar (106 BC - 43 BC)



Arafat mobilizes his peace forces

A COMEDY now touring California with the famous San Francisco Mime Troupe is a testament to Arab-Jewish dialogue. The thread that connected the nine Arab and Jewish writers who jointly wrote the play was their support of the peace initiative declared by the Palestine National Council (PNC) last year.

Masterminded by Yaser Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), the peace proposal came after the start of the popular uprising or intifada. The explicit call by the intifada leaders for recognition of two states freed Arafat to mobilize his peace

The Bush administration rejected the PNC call for two states and is alone in support of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's offer of limited autonomy in parts of the West Bank and Gaza. Shamir refuses to meet with any PLO delegation and insists on electing an "independent" leadership. Shamir's offer is nothing more than an ancient delay tactic. In 1976, Palestinians elected such leaders, and all were openly supportive of the PLO and independence. Eventually they were deported murdered or dismissed.

The PNC peace proposal has effectively legitimized Israel's claim to 77 per cent of the Palestine of 1947. Even the United Nations, in UN Resolution 181, which gave birth to Israel in 1947 gave only 55 per cent of Palestine to the Jews. It is important to realize that the intifada leadership initially called for two states based on Resolution 181.

Arafat's offer achieved few results apart from recognition for an independent Palestine by 80 third-world countries. He challenged the mainstream Palestinian factions to support the two-state solution. But his efforts pushed Israel further to the right in rejection of any territorial compromise. Religious fundamentalists in Israel gained nilitant now than e

He received little from the Reagan/Bush administration. One gain was that Secretary of State George Shultz reversed a rule instated by Henry Kissinger banning open communication with the PLO. But the PLO information office in Washington was not reopened, and Secretary of State James Baker initiated a bitter battle to keep the UN from recognizing the PLO as a full member.

Arafat's peace proposals were met with some scepticism in the Arab-American community. Many held out for a single, democratic, secular state for Muslims, Jews, and Christians. But the failure to achieve this in 42 years of war prepared the way for Arafat's efforts. And how can Arab-Americans talk of a single state from a comfortable distance while Palestinians languishing in refugee camps or dying in the intifada are prepared to accept two states?

But even the Arab-American peace movement would have preferred to see Arafat's conciliations as part of an international conference supervised by the UN and not giving unilaterally with the US playing the partisan mediator. The lack of progress since last December has been unsettling for Arabs who reluctantly support the peace proposal.

A serious loss for Arafat is that of imminent third-world recognition of Israel. The Soviet bloc and most independent African and Asian countries have used their non-recognition of Israel as a tool to push for Palestinian statehood. But PNC recognition of Israel has opened the way for these countries to recognize Israel before the debate begins. Arafat will effectively loose a powerful lobby too early in the negotiations.

Perhaps Arafat's most serious loss is yet to come. It is likely that Israel and the US will push for a separate Israeli-Palestinian peace excluding Syria and Lebanon. This precedent for a separate peace was set during the Camp David negotiations. The United States is a partisan mediator and the Soviet Union will be allowed limited involvement only after it improves ties with Israel. Without UN and Arab League input, the most likely outcome will be for Arafat to accept Shamir's plan as a face-saving gesture. (CSM).

TODAY IN HISTORY

1679 - Denmark and Sweden sign Treaty of Lund, under which Danes lose all their conquests. 1815 — Anti-liberal Holy Alliance is formed between Austria.

Russia, and Prussia to maintain Vienna settlement which revised map of Europe. 1850 — Freedom of the press is restricted in France.

1907 — New Zealand becomes self-governing dominion within British Commonwealth.

1918 - Allies launch offensive that eventually breaks Germany's Hindenburg line in World War I.

1928 - Act of League Assembly, embodying Kellogg-Briand Pact, whereby war is outlawed and disputes are to be settled peacefully, is signed by 23 nations.

1937 — Arabs kill British district commissioner for Galilee. 1950 - United Nations forces recapture Seoul, capital of

1965 — Former president Juan Bosch returns to Dominican

Republic from exile in Puerto Rico, and his homecoming is

married by shooting outbreaks. 1969 - Military junta with leftist leanings overthrows govern-

ment of Bolivia.

1970 - Jordan's King Hussein names new government. 1976 - Leaders of five black African nations decline to accept

plan presented by Rhodesia's Prime Minister Ian Smith to

achieve black majority rule in Rhodesia. 1984 — Britain and China initial agreement that returns Hong

Kong to Chinese rule in 1997. 1988 — Gunmen kill Burmese cabinet minister who had been working to rebuild nation's north and east provinces.

ARAB@TIMES | Cracks in settler movement

Left-wing Israelis meet Palestinians

A RARE meeting between a Jewish settler Rabbi and an Arab activist has sparked controversy among proponents of annexing occupied territory, exposing cracks created in the settler movement by

the Palestinian uprising.

The two men, Rabbi Menachem Froman and Faisal Husseini, said on Sunday that they found much common ground during a five-hour conversation but feared that unplanned publicity of their dialogue could bring it to an abrupt end.

Left-wing Israelis, notably of the "Peace Now" movement have held frequent meetings with Palestinians. But settler groups like Gush Emunim, or Bloc of the Faithful, which want Israel to annex the occupied lands, have never openly met with PLO

supporters.
The Israeli-born Froman, 44, a Gush Emunim activist and a resident of Tekoa in the occupied West Bank, said he sought the Sept 19 meeting with Husseini to try to arrange talks between Jewish and Muslim clerics.

"My first words were, 'you are my enemy and I know that, I have dealt with your people as a soldier, "Froman said, recounting his talk with Husseini, a pro-PLO activist mentioned as a poten-

tial peace negotiator with Israel.

"But I consider it most important now to try to rescue the vestiges of Jewish-Arab co-existence,"

Froman added. He said he told Husseini more mutual Jewish-Arab trust could be built if Palestinians would end their 21-month uprising. In the uprising, 573 Palestinians have been killed, most by gunfire from Israeli soldiers of Jewish

settlers. Forty Jews also have died in Arab attacks, and 119 other Palestinians have been slain by fellow Arabs on suspicion of co-operating with Israel. The uprising is aimed at ending Israel's occupa-

tion of the West Bank and Gaza Strip, captured from Jordan and Egypt in the 1967 Middle East war. More than 70,000 Israeli settlers live in enclaves in the territories among 1.7 million Palestinains. Froman, who supports continued Israeli control

over the disputed lands, said he suggested to Husseini a "utopian" compromise where Jews and Arabs would live side-by-side, each with their own government and national flag.

Husseini told the Associated Press he replied to Froman's ideas by saying they were "not exact but close" to the Palestinian dream of statehood

close" to the Palestinian dream of statehood. Husseini, who has spent more than 18 months in jail since 1987 for alleged PLO activism, said he felt more such meetings "will push our (Palestinian) peace proposals forward."

After news of the meeting was leaked over the weekend, Froman came under sharp attack from Gush Emunim leaders.

Movement spokesman Noam Arnon called Froman's action "treason against the settlement movement" and urged he be put on trial for meeting with a "terrorist."

Israeli newspapers said movement leaders also suggested that Froman be expelled from his set-



An Israeli soldier fires a rubber-coated steel ball towards Palestinian demonstrators on Sunday as another soldier (left) plugs his ears. Soldiers were attacked by Palestinians throwing rocks and bottles from within the market area. (Reuter wirephoto)

'Who can speak to this leader of terrorists," said Eliakim Haetzni, an attorney for militant settlers in Kiryat Arba near the West Bank city of Hebron. Speaking to the leader of terrorists is like little Red Riding Hood asking the big bad wolf what he has in

Other settlement activists, while insisting Froman's meeting was an error, suggested that they sympathised with his motives. Some said Froman's initiative reflected a new trend of pragmatism among Jews living in the West Bank and Gaza.

"Politically people here (in the settlements) are now ready to take the tactical rather than ideological road," said Israel Harel, editor of a weekly settler magazine "Point."

Nearly two years of confronting stone-throwing Arab youths on the highways has played a role in this change, added Harell, who lives in Ofra in the West Bank.

More than a few believe we have to give a chance to the Shamir-Rabin plan," which calls for an interim solution of self-rule for Arabs in these areas, Harel said. "We think the time has come to be political. Two or three years ago you didn't see this."

Other signs of recent political softening by religious leaders include a controversial speech last month by a former Israeli chief rabbi, Ovadiah Yosef, who suggested that Jewish law does not preclude trading territory for peace.

Another religious leader, Interior Minister Arych Deri of the ultra-orthodox Shas Party, told Armed Forces Radio on Sunday that Israelis may be mov-

ing towards a more conciliatory policy.
"Do we want peace or not? My impression is the public sees things differently than a year ago, that the people are tired. They want to see some hope. ... I think that people understand that war and conflict cannot last forever," Deri said. (Occupied

'One Germany' debated as changes sweep Europe

A sleeping lioness starts moving

Erich Honecker: hardline communist

Mainz, said he was "quite skeptical" about the

chances of West Germans accepting reunification

tern quality was not assured would reject a reun-ification offer," Janning said. "For German policy as well as for the people in the Federal Republic, the

standard of living is fundamentally much more

It is assumed that West Germany, with a popula

tion of 62 million, would have to bear the financial

burden of improving living standards for East-Ger-

many's 18 million citizens if the countries were to West Germany and East Germany were formed in

1949 from the rubble of World War II, as the cold

war divided Europe into a pair of tense and heavily

and other barriers to link the two German states are

Undo

Germany, plans its own unification in 1992. But a

reunified Germany might undo economic and political co-operation achieved by the European

The economic centre of gravity might shift to the

German side with a powerhouse of 80 million peo-

ple. West Germany is already Europe's largest

exporting nation, and despite its flaws, East Ger-

many's economy is the envy of its Soviet bloc part-

Outside Germany, voices are divided on reun-

Eva Kulesza, head of research for the Soviet

Union and Eastern Europe at the French Institute of

International Relations, says she believes public

economic trends. Germany is much stronger, much

But commentator Peter Jenkins, writing in Lon-

more dynamic than France," she added.

Much of Western Europe, which includes West

enormous and, for many, ominous.

The implications of pulling down the Berlin Wall

"A federal republic whose democratic and wes-

under present circumstances.

important than unity."

armed camps.

Community.

Сеглапу."

THIRTY-FOUR years ago, a West German politician said German reunification was a "sleeping lioness" that would awaken one day with a

Lately, there's growing talk that reunification may no longer be the nostalgic daydream it once seemed and that both Germanys could conceivably merge into a political and economic giant in the heart of Europe.

"Reunification is coming closer, but I can't say whether it will take 10, 15 or 20 years," says West German conservative politician Eduard Lintner. 'We have the impression that things are much more concrete than we could have imagined five years

The sight of thousands of refugees fleeing East German leader Erich Honecker's hard-line communist rule for the capitalist West has revived international interest in the debate. Some wonder whether, if East Germany's people want to unite with the Federal Republic and political conditions in Eastern Europe continue to ease, a union of the two Germanys might truly be possible.

The idea of German reunification has gotten a public nod from US President George Bush and something short of a flat "No" from Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. However, the idea still makes East German leaders virtually apoplec-

"If there were a free choice under the present circumstances in the German Democratic Republic (East Germany), certainly 80 per cent to 90 per cent would vote for national reunification with the Federal Republic of Germany," Lintner asserted in an Associated Press interview.

The West German constitution advocates united Germany as a national goal. However, full reunification would completely rework the postwar European order mapped out by the conquering

Havoc

After two world wars, in which Germans wreaked havoc on their neighbours, there's an undeniable legacy of fear about a reunited Germany. That's especially true in the Soviet Union and Poland, which suffered the most from the Nazi invasion but also gained former German lands in the aftermath.

London's prestigious Sunday Times on Sept 10 mapped out a possible scenario for reunification that includes massive troop reductions in Europe, Honecker's demise and further westernization of Poland and Hungary.
"Moscow unilaterally abolishes the Warsaw Pact

after guarantees from Poland and Hungary they will not join other alliances," the Times' futuristic view continued. "West Germany withdraws from Nato: and a referendum in both East and West Germany votes for reunification and neutrality."

Lintner, 44, a parliament member who monitors intra-German issues for conservative Chancellor Helmut Kohl, said West Germans would insist on preserving their democratic system and membership in the European Economic Community, if neutrality were a condition for reunification.

Publisher Rudolf Augustein, commenting in a recent issue of the Der Spiegel newsmagazine, suggested some pitfalls: "There's no doubt that a speedy uniting of the two German states would shift the weight in Europe, could undermine Nato and put into danger the EEC, which already is a truly wobbly

Augustein also described as "unreasonable" any suggestion that a neutral Germany could be guaranteed by US-Soviet treaty.

Josef Janning, an East-West expert at the Institute for Political Studies at the University of

don's The Independent, said the "German question" should be handled without resorting to "outof-date assumptions." The cold war was conducted in the name of freedom and, today, if the coming of freedom to East Germany brings a desire for unity which finds its echo in the Federal Republic, we ought not to be

sed." Jenkins said. Since West Germany and East Germany are at the

front lines of two competing alliances, any signs for eventual reunification would have to come from Washington and Moscow.

During a news conference Sept 18, President Bush said reunification is a "matter for the Germans to

But he added: "if that (reunification) was worked out between the Germanys, I do not think we should view that as bad for Western interests.

For his part, President Gorbachev evaded the issue of reunification during a visit to Bonn in June, saying only that "the situation in Europe today was determined by historical realities." Willy Brandt, the Social Democrat who sought

greater ties to the East as chancellor in the 1970s, said German unity doesn't necessarily mean a single state, although he called reunification a "hypothesis that cannot be excluded."

Brandt, in an interview with the French newspaper Le Monde, also referred to the prospect of hundreds of thousands of people taking to the streets in Leipzig, Dresden and East Berlin to demand reunification.

"Like (former chancellor) Helmut Schmidt, I think we must not base our policy on the possibility of an explosive movement in the German Democratic Republic," Le Monde quoted Brandt as saying. "But I cannot give any guarantee that such a movement will not occur." As talk grows in the West, the official positions

against reunification almost seem to harden in East Germany, which is losing citizens in near-record numbers. About 100,000 East Germans already have re-settled in West Germany in the latest wave, and the number is rising daily. The exodus is leaving a gaping hole in the communist nation's work force. Otto Reinhold, head of East Germany's state-run

Academy for Social Sciences, said talk of reunification contributed to an "atmosphere of confronta-The German Democratic Republic is only think-

able as an anti-fascist and socialist state, and as a socialist alternative to the Federal Republic of Germany," Reinhold said Sept 17 in an interview with state-run East German radio. Stay

Little is likely to change as long as the 77-year-old Honecker and his aging comrades stay in power. During a September 1987 visit to Bonn, Honecker said of reunification: "Socialism and capitalism can't be any more united than fire and water." The renewed talk of reunification is recalling the

nearly prophetic words of Reinhold Maier, a prominent West German state governor who later went on to head the Centrist Free Democratic Party. Reunification is resting in our midst like a sleep-

ing lioness. Tired and weak, indecisive people in West Germany are trying not to disturb her sleep."
Maier predicted in 1955. "The lioness will one day wake up, blink, snap her tail and start to roar."

opinion has shown a "new sort of mistrust toward. Still, many in both East and West still agree with the 1967 quip by Nobel prize-winning French This new fear of Germany is linked to German. author Francois Mauriac: "I love Germany so much, I'm delighted that there are two of them." (Frankfurt—AP).

Soviets face problems

US pockets concessions

THE Soviet Union's internal problems set the stage for a series of concessions by Moscow that may have provided fresh momentum to reducing superpower nuclear arsenals.

The Soviets came to this rocky mountain setting in a comprehensive mood and the United States, mindful of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's plight, was there to pocket the concessions. One by one, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard

Shevardnaidze trotted out the concessions --yielding on US plans for a space-based defence system, a dubious Siberian radar facility and sea-launched cruise missiles. US Secretary of State James Baker was compelled to give nearly nothing in return. He

agreed to consider a Soviet proposal for inspec-tion of US radar facilities in Greenland and Britain and to consider drawing up lists of acceptable tests for the Strategic Defence. Imitative space-based system.

But Baker pointed out that nothing could really be done about the radar without the consent of the host countries. Denmark and And, he said, nothing really had changed

since 1987 when the Soviets first suggested identifying which Star Wars tests were permissible under the 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty. The Soviets, on the other hand, gave and

They will let negotiators in Geneva try to complete a treaty to slash the number of longrange nuclear weapons — perhaps by half — without a parallel agreement on space-based

defences. The Soviets' best hope for trimming the SDI programme rests with the US Congress, which has cut funds amid doubts an effective defence can be mounted against ballistic missiles.

On Krasnoyarsk, the Siberian radar station that the United States says is illegal under the 1972 anti-ballistic missile trait, the Soviets completely gave up. The facility will be torn apart, as the administration of former US President Ronald Reagan demanded.

As for sea-launched cruise missiles, which

Baker explained at a news conference were essential to US defences, the Soviets again gave

Shevardnadze said they did not have to be part of the treaty under negotiations in Geneva to cut bombers, missiles and submarines by 30 to 50 per cent. That means the United States may be able to

tions with the Soviets to impose limits on the Why was Shevardnadze so obliging? An unusual conversation between Shevardnadze and Baker on the way from Washington

retain its arsenal or choose to enter negotia-

may explain why.

The Soviet foreign minister frankly acknowledged the economic and nationalities

problems of his country were huge.

Baker heard more about the problems during the talks. So did Robert Zoellick, a close side, who had dirite with Soviet officials, including factor for move faster on reforming Soviet of the soviet of

Cutting weapons expenditures may not transform the Soviet economy. But it will help and appears to be driving the superpowers into arms control accords.

"We have moved from confrontation to dialogueand now to co-operation," Baker said. ackson Hole, Wyoming - AP)

Quote me

"If the situation doesn't stabilize, I think our government, along with the republics, will have to take concrete steps. — Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev telling lawmakers that the Kremlin will take firm steps to settle the dispute over an Armenian enclave in Azer-baijan if local officials don't solve it quickly.

"There is no chance we can accept the 10 Egyptian points unless they include the obviousness and necessity for PLO participation in the political process on an equal footing with other parties."—A leastlet from the uprising's leaderthip rejecting the Egyptian peace plan for Israel and the Palestinians.

They frenziedly chanted 'Tibetan independence' and other reactionary slogans, openly carrying out criminal activities to split the motherland, and were arrested by police on duty at the scene. They flagrantly broke the martial-law decree of (China's ruling) State Council...

They were swollen with the reactionary arrogance."—
The Tibet daily on the sentencing of nine Buddhist nums to labour carms for agriculturing the New York State Council about carms for agriculturing the New York State Council about carms for agriculturing the New York State Council and State Council about carms for agriculturing the New York State Council and N labour camps for agitation in public. 71 t 7 w 🛊 💇

"I think Arafat sees Thailandas a weather-vane in Asia, as a pro-Western state that cannot be taken for granted and an important opinion maker in Southeast Asia."— said Thailand's Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs, Prapas Limpabhandu on Yasser Arafat's foray into Asia for recognition of Palestinian statehood.

"Daley will always be my idol, but I think I should tell him now it's all over for you. I believe the future belongs to us, people like me and (West German decathlete Christian) Schenk, even if we never beat his world record."—French decathlete Christian Plaziat to British world decathlon record holder Daley Thompson urging Thompson to call it a day with decathlon.

"Honecker has shown he is a survivor, politically and personally. If he hadn't shown up by October 7, his days as party leader at least would probably have been numbered. That's not to say his era is not drawing to a close anyway."

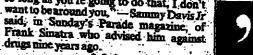
— A Western diplomat giving his personal view of the situation in Fast Germany. situation in East Germany.

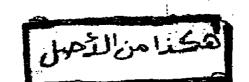
"She really has a big serve. She has a big kicking slice serve, you really have to play well to beat her. She won't let you win. I pretty much know what I have to do against her. She can give me some pointers being a lefty. I need to work on my serve and come into the net a little bit. Some long rallies it would help to use the net."—said Seles, who lost the final of Virginia Slims of Dalkas to Martina Navratilova.

"She is the hardest hitting 15-year-old, I think. She hits a good selection. For someone that young, it's a sign of good coaching and a good head on her shoulders," said Martina Navraniova who beat Seles in the finals of Virginia Slims of Dallas.

"He was telling me and looking right at me with his steely blues, man, looking me right in the eye. He said, stop it......
so long as you're going to do that, I don't want to be around you."—Sammy Davis Ir said, in Sonday's Parade magazine, of Frank Singtra who advised him against

drugs nine years ago.





BUSINESS & FINANCE

budget

MOSCOW, Sept 25, (Renter): Soviet Finance Minister Valentin Pavlov outlined the country's 1990 budget today providing for defence cuts, the sale of lossmaking state enterprises and the issue of bonds to halve a huge budget deficit.

Pavlov was addressing the Supreme Soviet, the country's full-time inner parliament, on the opening day of its autumn session, due to tackle the country's economic difficulties and chronic shortages of food and

Surelegic Dela

The state of the s

Central II.

Samuel of the same of the same

SERVED THE PERSON

The state of

THE R

:: ∴:::(**ic**

\$2.55 E. 178 - - -二分本本献

X Z EN

- - - to do 103 ----

- V.J.

Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev opened the session with an appeal to more than 450 deputies to "adopt urgent sures to remove social tension" and move forward his "perestroika" programme of social, political and economic

Pavlov confirmed to the Supreme Soviet that the government planned to halve the budget deficit by next year to 60 billion roubles (\$96 billion). Expenditure was out at 488 billion roubles (\$780 billion) and government income at 428 billion roubles (\$674 billion).

Pavlov was making the first open disclosure of budgetary details to an elected Soviet body. Considering the budget forms part of the new parliament's function of overseeing and controlling the country's affairs.

Radical members approved the disclosures but suggested even more openness and details in disclosing defence expen-

Demand for Opec oil expected to be higher "The Saudis have already offered to are leading the groups resisting the

MANAMA, Sept 25, (UPI): Demand for Opec oil is expected to be some 3 million barrels per day (BPD) higher in the fourth quarter of this year than the organisation's current production celling, an oil industry newsletter said today.

Also today, Gulf-based oil sources said Saudi Arabia was prepared to agree at an Opec meeting in Geneva to a limited ceiling increase for the sake of increase the ceiling but they are not willing to go the whole way," one oil industry source in Riyadh said in a telephone interview.

In a related development, the Jeddah, Saudi Arabia-based Arab News said the mainstream, of Opec oil ministers appeared to favour a roll-over of the June accord that limits the organisation's ceiling to 19.5 million BPD. Algeria, Libya, Iran and Indonesia

move to increase the current production ceiling, the Arab News reported. "All have either small reserves or production problems, so they favour

price at the expense of volume," it said. The Saudi Arabian newspaper said Kuwait had joined the group resisting moves to increase the present ceiling, "not because it is against the ceiling raise, but because it insists that any increase should start with correcting imbalanced assigned quota."

The Nicosia, Cyprus-based Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) said that with buoyant demand, demand for Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries' crude, "is expected to reach around 22.5 million BPD in the fourth

MEES said the increased demand would be some 3 million BPD above the continue the present rampant indiscicurrent Opec ceiling, "but only slightly above actual Opec output at present.

The newsletter made the prediction as oil ministers yesterday adjourned their talks in Geneva without apparent solution to the problem of Opec output violators.

It said in a commentary that failure to raise substantially Opec's output ceiling at the Geneva meeting would be "tantamount to an open invitation to

pline as regards quotas. MEES said such adjustments had so

far been blocked by other major players who regard "protecting their own market share as an overriding priority."

The influential newsletter suggested that the issue could only be resolved, by departing from pro-rata and wighting the distribution of quota increases more squarely in the direction of those producers who have surplus capacity to meeting a growing world demand for oil in the 1990's."

Worried West knocks dollar down

IMF expects big boost in resources by year-end

WASHINGTON, Sept 25, (Reuter): The United States is likely to agree soon to back an increase of up to \$80 billion in the International Monetary Fund's resources so it can boost growth in poor countries and cushion any economic shocks in the industrial world, a top IMF official said today.

Durch Finance Minister Onno Ruding, chairman of the IMF's policy-making interim committee, said he expected an increase by the end of the year of between 50 per cent and 67 per cent in the fund's pool of resources, now \$120 billion.

"It's very well possible that it will be 67 per cent," Ruding told a press conference after the committee had met.

For an increase to materialise, US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady would have to back off from his insistence on Sunday that the IMF had no pressing

The United States, as the larsest economy, has the power of veto in the 152-nation agency, which makes loans to countries with balance-of-payments difficulties.

Brady said he was committed to making a decision on extra resources by the end of the year and US officials say they will have more flexibility to ask Congress for the money once the 1990 budget has been finalised, probably in mid-October.

Ruding said the IMF had enough cash for now, but added: "From the date of a political agreement, it takes up to two years before the necessary ratifications can be reached. That is one of the main arguments...to say we should hurry up."

Finance ministers gathered here for the annual meeting of the IMF and World Bank were able to enjoy a clear success in curbing

Central banks followed up Saturday's tough statement by the Group of Seven industrial nations opposing a further dollar rise by selling dollars as soon as currency markets opened in Asia

Concerted sales continued in Europe, pushing the US currency down by 2.5 per cent against the West German mark to around 1.90 marks. Dealers counted at least 11 central banks in the market.

"This impressed the markets," Karl Otto Poehl, the president of West Germany's Central Bank,

French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy said the intervention showed that the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada were united.

The statement meant what it said. I referred to close co-opera-

tion between central banks on the exchange markets. We have the confirmation and illustration

of that," he said. The Group of Seven fears a higher dollar would worsen the US trade deficit by making US goods too expensive overseas

and sucking in imports.

The IMF expects the US trade gap to widen again, posing a potential threat to financial stability and the growth industrial countries have enjoyed most of this decade.

Matching their government's words with deeds, major central banks staged an assault on the dollar today and knocked it down by about 2.5 per cent.

Gold firmed \$2 on the back of the weaker US currency to finish in London at \$367 an ounce. In London share prices fell in very thin trading as a sharply lower dollar sent Wall Street into a slide, dealers said.

Iran repairs oil refineries

refineries, a petrochemical plant, two liquified natural gas plants, and several other industrial units over the past one year. Tehran Radio said

The state radio, monitored in Athens, quoted Mohammad Mirzadeh vice-president for executive affairs, as saying reconstruction teams have also rebuild war-damaged houses in 54 small towns and expect to

have 11 heavily-damaged cities rebuilt by March 1992. The vice-president said Iran had already spent 90 billion rials (some \$1.3 billion) of the reconstruction work so far, including the Abadan oil refinery (first phase) and three other oil refineries at Tabriz, Isfahan and

He said the Razi petrochemical plant at Bandar Mahshahr had also been rebuilt, while 70 per cent of the work on the war-damaged Kangan natural gas refinery, on Iran's Gulf coast, has been completed.

Work on other industrial units, heavily damaged by Iraqi shelling or bombing in the eight-year Gulf war, was also under way, the Iranian rice-president said

Mirzadeh, who is chief of the reconstruction headquarters, was speaking at a press conference in Tehran on the occasion of defence week, marking the 9th anniversary of the start of the Iran-Iraq war in September 1980.

The vice-president said reconstruction teams, using Iran's internal resources, had built war-damaged houses in 54 small towns since the Aug 20, 1988 ceasefire that ended the war, but work was still continuing on I I heavily damaged cities.

He listed the 11 heavily-damaged cities as Khorramshahr, Abadan, Bostan, Mehran, Dehloran, Marivan, Qssr Shirin, Gilan Gharb, Mehdian, Nowsud and Sumar and said they were expected to be rebuilt by March 1992.

Talks on buyout

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (Reuter): Columbia Pictures Entertainment, the Hollywood movie studio, said today it was holding talks on being acquired by a party it did not identify.

Sony Corporation, the Japan-ese electronics conglomerate, has been ramoured to be interested in

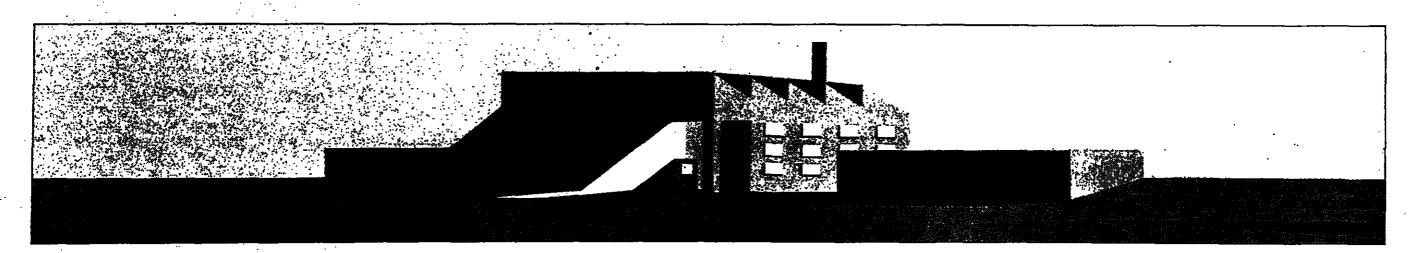
An acquisition of the studio, one of the leading producers of telev-ision programmes and the maker of such recent film hits as "When Harry met Sally" and "Ghosthu-sters II" would cost at least \$2

Columbia said its board would meet later to review the status of the talks.

Coca-Cola Company spun off the entertainment business in late 1987, in a deal that combined its entertainment holdings, including the old-line Hollywood Studio, Columbia Pictures, with Tri-Star Pictures, a relatively new film-maker. The soft-drinks giant kept 49 per cent of the new company.

Columbia, which has about 110.7 million shares outstanding and closed at \$21.125 on Friday, gave no further details.

WE CAN'T THINK OF ONE GOOD REASON TO INVEST IN ESSARS RS. 14000 MILLION STEEL PROJECT.



As a matter of fact, there are 10 good reasons to invest in

When you invest in Essar Gujarat, you're investing in When you myess in the same record. A group that's created a name for itself in just 5 years with two successful ventures — Essar Gujarat and Essar Shipping. A group with a gross block of over Rs.6800 million and net

A group that has already successfully proven itself in that gruelling battlefield — shipping.

worth of Rs.2000 million.

Essar Shipping is one of the few companies to come out of the shipping crisis not just unscathed, but prosperous.

Essar Gujarat Limited, a profit making company with a turnover of Rs.509 million, is already a major force in India's core sector.

The company has made substantial investments in Mega-construction projects, Offshore and Energy. Most of the contracts were won in the face of stiff international competition.

Essar Guiarat is in the process of setting up the world's largest gas based hot briquetted sponge iron plant. This Rs. 3050 million plant in Hazira, Gujarat, will be completed by early 1990 and will meet the enormous demand for sponge iron in the country — a gap which is expected to

P P Essar Gujarat Limited is now making a spectacular entry into steel with a

be 4.5 million tonnes in 1990.

Rs.14000 million steel plant.

This steel complex will be the second largest in the Indian

Metchem, a subsidiary of US Steel, has conducted a detailed feasibility study for Essar and confirmed the technical, financial and marketing viability of this project. The project will be largely unaffected by international exchange fluctuations as most raw materials used are

At the marketing end, Essar Gujarat is already in the process of tying up with leading commodity trading houses.

As the entire project is a 190% capet of the Government of India will not levy any duties on As the entire project is a 100% export oriented one, import of capital equipment and raw materials.

At the same time, Government regulations permit 25% of the production to be marketed in India. In addition, any sales made to authorised steel importers in

india, would be considered as exports. This project will make Essar Gujarat the largest

This project will make css exporter of steel in India. Estimated foreign exchange earnings in the next five years are Rs.25000 million.

Being a 100% export oriented unit, the company will be

entitled to a 100% tax holiday. I V Invest in Essar and you'll be investing in high growth.

A Audited figures of the company show a turnover of Rs.509 million and a net profit of Rs.103 million.

This turnover is expected to touch Rs.12500 million by 1995. While net profit is expected to soar to Rs.1700 million. Likewise, gross assets which stand today at Rs.3044 million, are projected to reach Rs.21000 million by 1995.

NOTIFIED A special feature of the Issue: One warrant will be attached with each Convertible Debenture and will be detachable and freely tradeable. The warrant holder will be entitled to apply for one equity

share of the company at any time within 45 years from the date of allotment at a price to be decided by the Controller of Capital Issues at that time and not exceeding Rs.70 per share.

Here's another incentive to invest an easted by loyalty coupon worth Rs.10. It can be cashed by Here's another incentive to invest in Essar: A the original allottee provided the shares on conversion are retained till December 1992.

A As a unique feature, the company has finalised the literas of payment specially for the non-resident Indian Issue, to minimise the exchange risk.

On application - Rs.60 only. On call - Rs.120 (but not before April 1990)

I I In the last five years, Essar has been part of the giant birdes India has made in industry.

By making substantial investments in the core sector. So, if you're thinking of investing in your homeland, there's no better time than now.

Terms of the instrument

Secured Convertible Debentures, Face Value Rs.180 each. Rate of interest: 12.5% per annum, payable half yearly.

Conversion terms

The debenture will comprise of two parts:

Part A: Rs.80 will be converted into 2 equity shares of par value Rs.10 each at a premium of Rs.30 each on 1st June 1990. Part B: Rs.100 will be converted into 2 equity shares at par value Rs.10 each at a premium of Rs.40 each on 1st June 1992 (subject to approval of the Controller of Capital Issues).

The debentures are proposed to be listed at the Bombay, Ahmedabad, Delhi, Calcutta, Madras and Bangalore Stock

Bankers to the Issue:

Kuwait: Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait U.A.E. Abu Dhabi Commercial Bank, Bank of Baroda, British Bank of Middle East, Grindleys Bank p.l.c., Bank of Credit and Commerce International. Qatar: British Bank of the Middle East, Grindlays Bank p.l.e. Bahrain: Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait, Bank of Baroda, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, British Bank

PROUD TO BE INDIAN

ESSAR GUJARAT LTD.

Regd. Off.: 141 Maker Chambers IV, Nariman Point, Bombay 400 021. Tel: 22-2043600 Tix: 11-4921 ESAR IN Cable: ESSAR BULK Fax: 22-2042576

ISSUE OPENS ON 18TH SEPTEMBER 1989 AND CLOSES ON 5TH OCTOBER 1989. •

Trikaya Grev EA 5.49

Japanese pay 40pc more for

commodities

TOKYO, Sept 25, (UPI): Japanese pay nearly 40 per cent more for commodities than counterparts in the United States and West Germany but are partly to blame because they shun cucumbers with wrinkles and demand pink ribbons on their \$100 melons, a government report said today.

The Economic Planning Agency released results of a survey conducted last November comparing 400 types of goods and services in Tokyo, New York and Hamburg, West Germany.

It found, for example, that rental housing and most imported foods are twice as expensive in Tokyo than the other two cities.

Specific items such as beef and rice are three times more costly in Tokyo than in New York while gas for heating and cooking are twice as pricey.
Automobiles and durable

leisure goods, from golf clubs to yachts, are marked roughly the same in all three cities. Some goods and services including health care and educa-

tion, are even a little cheaper in Overall, the planning agency's survey found prices 39 per cent

more expensive in the Japanese capital than in the other cities. Surveys of exhorbitant prices in Tokyo are nothing new. One study even claimed that if the 284-acre Imperial Palace grounds in central Tokyo were cut into parcels and sold on the

open market, it would be worth more than the state of California. During his recent visit to Japan, US Commerce Secretary Robert Mosbacher pushed a theme that the Japanese consumer was the major victim of Japan's clam-like marketing system, which allowed few imports in and charged exhorbitant prices to consumers when they

While the planning agency cited Japan's multi-layered distribution and government regulations as root causes, it also blamed Japanese consumer attitudes and centuries-old customs as major factors.

It said Japanese were so fussy that they pass over bumpy cucumbers and insist on pink or red ribbons tied to the knot of musk melons, which can cost as much as \$140.

Japanese are so accustomed to high-priced services that they bave yet to discover the self-serve gasoline station. A virtual thing of the past in the United States, gas station attendants in Japan descend on incoming autos, wiping windows and checking oil, and charging accordingly.

During Japan's summer and year-end gift-giving seasons, Japanese tend to ignore value and buy only high-priced goods to give to relatives, friends and

"Some Japanese consumers have a tendency to select goods based on price rather than quality, the higher the price the better. This does little to help create downward pressure on prices," the report said.

While most consumers accept the high prices without complaint, a growing number of Japanese travelling to the United States and Europe are awakening to the lower prices abroad.

A record 10 million Japanese travelled overseas last year, shelling out an average of \$700 each, much of it to bring back cheaper foreign goods like cosmetics and even Japanese electronic products which ironically are often sold at lower costs in

	A CARLON
Indian rupee Sri Lankan rupee	
Pakistani rupee Bangladesh taka	14.340 9.200
US dollar Pound sterling Deutsche mark	48375
UAE dirham Japanese yen	08158

Company provides 2.5 million meals a year, says Al Duwaisan

Kasco to expand operations

Business editor

KUWAIT Aviation Services Company (Kasco) has achieved an internationally recognised standard of service which is supported by the fact that more than 21 major airlines regularly uplift meals from its unit. Foremost among these carriers are British Airways, Japan Airlines, KLM, Air India, Air Lanka, Royal Jordanian Airlines, Austrian Airlines and an Air France.

Khalid Yousef Al Duwaisan, Managing Director and Director General of Kasco told the Arab Times that today it provides 2.5 million meals a year, serving more than 21 major international airlines.

Al Duwaisan said Kasco, the wholly owned subsidiary of Kuwait Airways was formed in 1981 to develop ground handling services at Kuwait International

Operations were started on June 22, 1983 with the opening of Kasco's new flight catering facility that was designed to sup-ply meals for Kuwait Airways and foreign airlines operating through the Kuwait International Airport.

He said in addition to the usual flight kitchen facility, Kasco took the pioneering step to incorporate a modern fully equipped microbiological food laboratory in order to ensure that the highest possible level of hygienic production methods are implemented.

In 1988, Kasco (on behalf of Kırwait Airways) looked overseas in order to expand its operations with negotiations at London's Heathrow Airport for a joint venture between Kuwait

THE Mitsubishi 1990 model line-up

was introduced to the Kuwait public in a glittering ceremony held at the

Sour St. showroom of Maseelah Trading Co. Mitsubishi which has introduced three new award winning vehicles last year continued to lead

the way with more peformance orien-

The popular Galants. Colts and

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (Reuter): The chairman of

the Federal Reserve Board and a top State Depart-

ment official will travel to the Soviet Union next

month for discussions on President Mikhail Gorba-

chev's economic reform programme, a senior US

sive superpower meetings in Jackson Hole, Wyom-

ing, between Secretary of State James Baker and

They underscore the changing nature of the US-

Soviet agenda, which has broadened in recent mon-

ths to include American advice on the deeply trou-

bled Soviet economy.

The senior official, who asked not to be identified,

said the decision to send Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve, and Robert Zoellick, a top

aide to Baker, was made this weekend during the

After trout fishing on Sunday morning, the two

ministers flew separately to New York where they

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze.

The extraordinary talks follow two days of inten-

ted cars for the 90's.

Wyoming talks.

Airways, Saudia, Gulf Air and the Marriott Corporation of USA. These discussions culminated with the signing in Bahrain on October 4th, 1988 of a joint venture agreement, whereby the GCC Airlines have purchased a 50 per cent equity share in Marriott's Heathrow Inflight Catering Facility (Marriott' flight catering facility at London's Heathrow Airport).

Al Duwaisan said further joint ventures are currently being negotiated in the USA, the Middle East and the Far East, with a corporate target of one joint venture completed by the end of this year, with projects that will be completely at the rate of 2 per cent from 1990. He added within Kuwait,

interested parties regarding the possible supply of meals in accor-dance with Kasco's high stan-In 1985, Kasco set up a travel agency that undertook worldwide hotel reservations. Additionally, 1985 saw a con-solidation of Kasco's activities as

the staff had increased to 1,414 in

Kasco is currently involved in

indepth discussions with various

a period of 3 years. Kasco is also negotiating with other airlines, including Lufthansa, Olympic Airways, Yugoslavian Airlines, Lot Polish, to provide on-board meals. Kasco's attention to details and its production of meals under the most rigorous conditions of hygiene, as well as its competitive prices, have helped to give it an

edge in this field. The standards of our flight kitchen is the most important if you want to convince airlines to uplift from us. Our advanced

Picture shows Khalid Najeeb Al Mulla opening the Mitsubishi Motor Show flanked by Director Narenthiran

(left) and PR Manager Talai Jaliad.

Mitsubishi unveils '90 line-up

Lancers are available in fashionable

new colours. For the recreation-min-ded, Mitsubishi is offering the

Pajeros in 4 and 6 cylinder configura-

The line-up also includes reliable

The special motor show and car

US officials to visit Moscow for economic talks

this week.

rion in attactive new striping along-

L-200 pick-ups and Canter trucks.

urious Exceed models.



HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah, presented with Kasco shield by Khalid Al Duwaisan and Rudy Hamdallah, assistant director, marketing and sales.

laboratory testing facilities and the high standards of our gas-tronomy are all factors as well,"

Al Duwaisan said. Kasco is also considering cooperation with the two GCC parthers on other matters, including insurance, fuelling, crew accommodation and ground handling, as well as food.

Al Duwaisan, has been recently elected as chairman to "Marriott/GCC" from flight

introduction will continue till the

November 15 at all three M.T.C.

The company has announced

special prizes worth over KD.21,000

including 4 vehicles, cash, air tickets.

TV., videos, etc. to be won in a draw

for vehicle purchasers during the

automotive showrooms

will attend the United Nations General Assembly

Greenspan and Zoellick are due to go to Moscow

for three or four days in mid-October at the invita-

tion of a leading Soviet economics expert, said the

official, who briefed reporters aboard Baker's plane

from Wyoming.
The Bush administration has been criticised at

home for not doing enough to assist Gorbachev,

whose economic woes may be his political undoing.

US aid, such as loans or grants, but Baker has said

US officials are willing to give informal advice on

such matters as price reform and converting the

There is an interest (on the Soviet side) in taking

steps to open up that economy and move it toward a

more open system and perhaps there are some things

we could contribute there," Baker told a press

Bush and Baker have resisted any idea of direct

services based at Heathrow Airport, London. This comprises Saudia, Gulf Air, KAC and

Marriott Co. At the first meeting held by the board of directors, they discus-sed the progress achieved by the company regarding its structural expansion, which will be culmin-ated by establishing a specialised Islamic kitchen. The proposed expansion will cost about £3 million and will be completed by

February 1990. Saudia and Gulf Air will start catering for their aircraft from the company's kitchens before the end of this year. The other Islamic airlines however, will be invited to cater for their fleets from Marriott GCC after the completion of the Islamic Kitchen Unit in 1990, Kuwait Airways started catering for its aircraft from the company's kit-

Minister favours privatisation drive

Free market economy planned

WARSAW, Sept 25, (Reuter): Poland's new industry minister is getting ready to expose the country's creaking industries to privatisation and the harsh law of "a normal free market economy." "The state is not a good owner," Tadeusz Syryjczyk, the 41-year-old.

Solidarity minister, said in a weekend interview. "I agree with the general goal of privatisation.' After 45 years of communist rule that ended with the installation of

the new Solidarity-led government on September 12, the state owns 90 per cent of Polish industry.

Syryiczyk, an engineer and computer enthusiast who describes himself as a pragmatist, said the government was setting up an office of privatisation but had not yet decided how to apply the policy. "There is agreement about privatisation but some internal groups are not unanimous about the method," he told Reuters. "There are

some troubles in reconciling points of view." Syryjczyk said it was too early to outline detailed plans for Polish industry before Finance Minister Leszek Balcerowicz unveiled the overall government blueprint for economic change.

He could not even assess the state of industry because communist planning had left the pricing system in tatters. But in the next few prepare us for a normal free market economy."

These included tightening industrial taxation, moves towards dismantling monopolies, balancing the state budget and creating a sound, convertible currency.

Syryjczyk revealed a "laissez faire" philosophy revolutionary in

Poland after the state centralisation under which planners set production targets, prices and inputs. "I want to change the system to the point where the administration must not make any decision about production and about prices,"

"Every enterprise - private, state or co-operative - must work under the same conditions and they must be hard conditions. Equal but hard market conditions. And equally hard administrative conditions,

with no tax exemptions for some."

Syryczyk said the state would also stop financing industry and he was already telling enterprises that asked for state investment to ask the

West for capital.
"We force them ... we suggest to them that forming joint ventures with foreign investors is the only way to develop because the state has no money for investments," he said.

Despite his anti-interventionist philosophy, Syryjczyk said he might have to act against his principles to help break up heavy industries because they were tying up resources needed to launch a market economy and develop consumer industries.

"I don't like thinking in planning terms but we must take some state decisions in this process," he said.

"We must do it to free resources for the market. It's impossible to start a market economy without free resources." He declined to reveal how far he would move against the huge mining

and metallurgical industries until he could fit in his proposals with the government's overall plans. "I am not afraid of this kind of decision but I am afraid to speak about this kind of decision or make it until we have a general concept,"

Money supply growth accelerates

Kuwait banks' local and foreign assets on the rise

FROM the data available in June 1989, a noticeable growth can be noticed in the aggregate balance sheet of local banks (commercial and specialised), totalling KD157 million (1.2 per cent) over the previous month. The major part of this growth is concentrated in the aggregate balance sheet of commercial banks. This growth is mainly attributed to an increase of KD121 million in foreign assets and KD36 million in local assets, according to CBK Monetary Review.

On the side of liabilities in the aggregate balance sheet of local banks the local resources of these banks increased by KD148 million, including KD133 million in other liabilities, which consist mainly of interbank deposits and CBK deposits, and KD15 million in residents' deposits (government and private sector).

Foreign resources of local banks increased by KD9 million over the previous month because of the increased

ancial markets on the one hand, and the availability of its resources in foreign currencies on the other.

cost of borrowing from international fin-

As for Central Bank balances with local banks, it was noticed that the net balance of the Central Bank claims on local banks increased in June 1989 by KD16 million (8.2 per cent), due to the increased claims of the Bank on these banks through deposits with them and swap operations. Meanwhile, discount operations declined by KD4 million.

Regarding the issuance of public debt instruments, the Central Bank of Kuwait offered in June 1989 four issues of treasury bills (Issues No. 55, 57, 58 and 59), totalling KD499.05 million. Meanwhile, four issues (from issue no. 42 to issue No. 45) matured during the same month, totalling KD450 million, thus raising the balance of treasury bills to

KD1538.1 million. Interest rates on interbank KD deposits were relatively high on all deposit maturities. Rates of increase ranged between 2.32 per cent (from 9.06 per cent to 9.27 per cent on one-year deposits and 8.53 per cent (from 9.34 per cent to 10.14 per cent) on one-week deposits.

Meanwhile, they were 7.28 per cent (from 9.22 per cent to 9.89 per cent) and 4.96 per cent (from 9.12 per cent to 9.57 per cent) on both one-month and threemonth deposits respectively.

These developments in money market interest rates reflect the liquidity position of the banking system and the Central Bank's intervention in the money market with a view to regulating liquidity levels

The rate of decline in the KD exchange rate against the US dollar slowed down in June 1989 to 1.13 per cent against 1.26 per cent in the previous month. This rate ranged between 294.16 fils and 299.93 fils per dollar, a monthly average of 296.67

The KD exchange rate realised a marked improvement against other major currencies at rates ranging bet-ween 1.27 per cent (against the Deutsche mark) and 4.34 per cent (against the pound sterling).

Syryjczyk said.

Meanwhile, these rates were 3.77 per cent and 1.51 per cent against both the Japanese yen and the French franc respectively. Comparing these rates with those of the increase in the US dollar exchange rate against the same currencies, it can be realised that the KD performance was more stable than that of the US dollar, which increased at rates ranging between 5.55 per cent (against the pound sterling) and 2.43 per cent (against

the Deutsche mark). Meanwhile, these rates were 4.96 per cent and 2.68 per cent against the Japanese yen and the French franc respectively. Issues of treasury bills were oversubs-

cribed in June 1989, ranging between 107.6 percent (for issue No. 58) and 180.9

per cent (for issue No. 55), an average of 136.7 per cent for all issues. Interest rates acceptable by the Central Bank on these issues ranged between 8.44 per cent (on issue no. 55) and 8.98 per cent (on issue

On the other hand, the Central Bank offered one issue (No. 56) of treasury bonds, totalling KD30 million, of one year maturity, with an annual interest rate of 8.5 per cent.

Meanwhile, issue No. 15 of these bonds, totalling KD50 million, matured, reducing the balance of treasury bonds to KD445 million. Thus, the outstanding balance of public debt instruments (treasury bills and bonds) totalled KD 1983.1 million at the end of June 1989, an increase of KD29 million (1.5 per cent) over the previous month. In June 1989, money supply increased

by KD86 million (1.6 per cent) over the previous month to reach KD5391

Battered Lebanese pound gets a boost

Confidence boosted

BEIRUT, Sept 25, (Reuter): Thousands of Lebanese rushed to banks today to change their dollars for pounds after an Arab peace plan boosted confidence in the battered local currency.

The pound regained eight per cent of its value against the dollar on the first trading day since an Arab League ceasefire ended six months of bloody artillery battles across Lebanon.

The dollar closed at 460 pounds, down 40 down from Friday's close

It opened at £487.50 and quickly plunged to 450 before the Central Bank, fearing a rapid fall in the US currency's value would have a negative impact on the market, intervened and offered to buy at 460, bankers said.

Adham Safa, a bank employee, said he had not seen such a demand for the pound in at least a year.

The pound, once one of the Middle East's most stable currencies; was worth five to the dollar only six years ago but plumimeted as Lebanon's bloody conflict worsened. Mahmoud Khodari, a foreign exchange dealer at the Arab Bank,

said optimism in the political and security situation had spread to the "People, confident that peace would reflect positively on the econ-omy, rushed to change dollars to pounds," he said. "This created a huge supply of dollars and, in a free market like ours based on supply and

demand, the pound rallied." Jack Pedro, who waited in line for an hour, said he exchanged all his

savings of several thousand dollars.

This time it looks as if the Lebanese crisis is heading for a final solution which made me regain confidence in the pound and sell my



Picture shows Robert Mauroux (extreme right) pictured with other

IATA official visits SIBA

ROBERT Mauroux the senior executive of International Air Transport Association "will visit Skyline Institute of Boodai Aviation tomorrow with a view to promote "Air Cargo Training" self study Diploma programme operated world-wide in 90 countries.

Skyline Institute is the only authorised training centre in the Middle East which enrols students for International Diploma both in IATA-UFTAA and IATA-FIATA and offers classroom training to assist self study programmes, in appreciation of promoting professionalism in the field of "Air Cargo Training." Skyline Institute will also honour Kuwait Airways. Training and development Director Adel Al-Shamali and IATA Manager Robert Mauroux, Manager of Cargo A gencies and Skyline Institute will take part in a felicitation function which will be held on Sept 27 at 7.30 pm at Kuwait Sheraton. Mauroux is arriving from Geneva specially to attend this function.

Ì	Tokyo	sha	are pri	ces
l			=	
I	Nikkei stock average: 3496	0.71	Nippon Steel Corp	
ľ	(+188.92)		Nippondenso Co., Ltd.	1.0
Į	Volume: 550 mil she		Nitsuko Corporation Nomura Securities	21/
ı	Yen exchange rate: 1	42.95	Okuma Machinery Wo	
Į			Onward Kashiyama Co	TK 17.
l	Name of stock		Orix Corporation	اکمو
l	Advantest Corporation	4890	Pioneer Electronic Co	
ŀ	Ajmomoto	2/9U ·	Renown Look Inc	. 25
l	Alps Liectric	1830	Sanyo Electric Co	وعو
ŀ	Ajinomoto Alps Electric Amada Asabi Chemical Indus	1930 .	Secon Co., Ltd	. 70
ı	Asahi Glass	1240 2220 -	Shin-Etsu Chemical Co	17
l	C Tech Co	::	Shindengen Electric	
ŀ	C. Itoh Co.	1940	Sony Corporation	24
ı	Casio Computer	1400	Sumitomo Elec. Ind	15
l	Dai Nippon Printing	2300	Sumitomo Metal Ind	
l	Daiichi Seiyaku	3100	Takeda Chemical Ind.	
ŀ	Dainimon Pharmaceur	2810	TDK Corporation	
ı	Daishinku Corn	. 1800	Tokio Marine Fire	
ı	Fissi	2440	Tokyo Elec. Power	
Ì	Daishinku Corp	7500	Tokyo Electron Ltd	
l	Fuii Photo Film Co.	4560	Toppan Printing	20
ŀ	Fuitsu Ltd.	1590	Toray Industries Inc	9
ŀ	Hitachi Credit	2000	Toshiba Corporation	12
١	Hitachi Koki		Toyota Motor Corp	25
ŀ	Hitachi Ltd.	1570	Yaskawa Electric Mfg.	13
ŀ	Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal	1570	UPI adds:	
ŀ	Honda Motor	1990	Banyu Pharm	1820 dn
	Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd	4600	Calibra variance and management	146U CD
	Kajima Corporation	2080	Canon Daiwa House	1840 գթ.
	Kawasaki Heavy Ind	1050	Daiwa House	2660 un
	Kobe Cast Iron Works	960	Fuji Bank Fuji Elec	3610 up
i	Kokusai Elec	3100	Fun Elec	1070 dn
	Komatsu Ltd	1270	Fuji Photo	4560 da
	Kyocera Corporation Marvi Matsushita Comm. Ind	5900	JALAINA	17100 up 1
	Maru	3390	Kajima	2080 up 4
٠.	Matsushita Comm. Ind	3100	Kirin	

1270 up 40 Mîtsiri Bank 1470 dn 10 3160 up 90 . 1240 unch . 2460 unch Ricoh. Sharp Shiseido . 2120 աթ 20

J.K. Synthetics

1550

. 3930

Ásta Pami. Brooke Bond... Bajaj Auto.... Baroda Rayon.... Bombay Dycing ... Century Spinning . 2160 172.50 BSE Index. 726.26 Deepak Fert..... . 29.50 F. I. Hord. Eskayef ... 22.75 GNFC 31.50 GSFC: 161.25 Garware Polyster 70.50 Glindia Hindeocoa 131.25 Hind Lever.... Hindalco ... Hindmotor...

Mazda Motor Corp..

Mitsui Real Estate.

Mizimo Corporation.

Mori Seiki Co., Ltd.

NEC Corporation ...

Nikon Corporation

Mitsubishi Corporation

Mitsubishi Heavy Ind....

Mochida Pharmaceutical ...

Nippon Shinpan Co. Ltd.

ing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 25, 1989.

Mukand 130:50 Master Shi .625 . 1055 Peico ... 23.50 Pfizer .. 65.50 102.50 Spic... 47.25 Std Mills Tata Power 332.50 Tata Chemicals , 120 . 1195 991.5 Voltas : . 955 Nat index 380.66

es from Fidels

450 before

Total Step 1



The Sheba Sound

OCTOBER 14, 15 and 16 will see the first visit to Kuwait of Sheba Sound, an unusual ensemble of oboes, bassoons and harpischord. They have established a reputation of high standard musicianship combined

with wit and expert spoken and visual presentation.

The group have performed in Italy, West Germany, Belgium and Holland as well as Britain on radio and television. They tailor their repertoire to suit each venue, and have added a special arrangement of Arabic folk songs to their programme for their first Middle East tour. The works they perform range from baroque to pop, early court and theatre music to Victorian polkas, serious New Works to modern jazz.

This is their first visit to Kuwait and will certainly be an unusual and enjoyable addition to the cultural scene.

Two concerts have been arranged: October 14 — at the Mousetrap Theatre, New English School, and a combined dinner and recital at the Messilah Beach Hotel on 15 October. This part of their tour is supported by Tanagra. Please ring 5382099 to order your tickets as soon as possible to avoid disappointment.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kowait Salem Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem Street, Near

the Sheraton Hotel Ebin Rushd Pharmacy Duaij Souq, Souq Kuwait Building Hawalli and Nogra

Al Joudar Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street, Al Saqaabi Property Al Shefa Pharmacy

Salem Al Mubarak Street, Hmoud Al Enizi Complex Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Khaleej Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Mohama Street,

Abduliah Al Rabees Building Kheitan Al Tasamoh Pharmacy New Kheitan, Ebin Screen Street, Property of Dalai

Jahra Al Zahra Pharmacy Jahra, The New Commercial Market

CINEMA

Al Andelos Nus Salmiya Hall Booked Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-In Arabic film Al Firdons Batwara Fababeel Open

Jaaduoar Young Guns Al Jahra

Sona Bou Granada Mukti Sulaibikhat

Willow Do Rajkumar

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

Kala is eleven

KERALA Art Lovers Association (Kala) celebrates its 11th anniver-

sary at Indian Embassy Auditorium on Oct 27 1989, with various

Kala recalls with pride its inception in 1978 with a five-day public

As part of the 11th anniversary ociebrations, Kala conducts competi-

programme. Throughout these years Kala have conducted several literary and cultural programmes.

tion for children in drawing and painting, elocution in Malayalam. We

All the competitors of painting are requested to register their names in Indian embassy premises before one hour of the contest. Drawing

paper will be distributed freely by Kala and there will not be any admission fees. The subject for the Elocution Competition will be

intimated a week before by contacting telephone numbers: 5610765.

dances, dramas, followed by a meeting to commemorate the four cultural leaders as Cherukadu, Vayalar, Joseph Mundasseri and Kn.

The evening will be flourished with various entertainments such as

propose to conduct these programmes as follows:

1. DRAWING AND PAINTING COMPETITION

KTV 1

9.00 The Opening and Holy

Quran 9.15 Sabah Al Khair News and Variety

9.30 Cartoons 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Mawlood Fi Al Wagt

Al Daye: Arabic serial (part 15) 11.00 Sabah Al Khair News and Variety

11.15 Ailah Wamlah: local

serial (part 10) 12.00 Sabah Al Khair News & Variety 12.15 Tareeq Fariya: Arabic feature. Starring Sameer Shami, Rulla

Hamdi, Edwar Ha-

shem and Wafa Taraiba 1.00 News Summary

Time: 8 am Group A: 5 to 7 years Group B: 8 to 11 years

Time: 3 pm

Ezhuthachen.

Group C: Above 12 years

2. ELOCUTION COMPETITION

Group A: 5th to 7th standard

Group B: 8th standard and above

1.05 Holy Quran & Closed-OWN Evening

4.15 The World Today via

toon seria!

Satellite Children Stories: car-

Cartoons 6.15 Nihayat Saif: Arabic serial (part 9)

7.15 Night Chemists. Airlines and Official Advertisements Special Variety

8.00 Summer 1989: local programme, presened by Wafa Tana

8.15 Nadwal Al Osboo: local programme

9.00 Arabic News 9.45 Alf Wajh Lil Haqeeqa. Arabic serial (part 1). starring Salah Tho Ai Foqar, Mohsena Taw-Mohammed

Ridha. and Imad Rashad 19.30 Wadaak Hobak Arabic film, starring: Fareed A! Atrash.

Shadiya. Ahmad Ramzi and Abdul Saliam Al Nabulsi 12.30 News Summary 12.35 World Today via

Satellite 100 Holy Quran & Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Opening and Holy Quran and The 6.10 Amigo Friends: A cartoon

series for children 5.30 The Cuckoo Sister 7.00 Animal Express: How to deal with certain types of horned goats...A look at a number of rare birds. 36 The New Adventures

of Beans Banter: Beans uncovers the source of drugs handled by the gang in unexpected way. News in English

8.30 Different World: The students demand more freedom and demonstrate against certain

All entries for the What's On

column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand

delivered daily, except Thursday,

from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab

Times Office in Shuwalkh. Photographs will also be con-sidered for publication. Phoned-

in entries will not be accepted.

4.19 am

3.05 pm

11.40

PRAYERS

Fajr

Zuhr

Asr

<u>Isha</u>

Maghreb

KTV2, 10.00 -- Hooperman

administrative orders. 9.00 Horizon: Weapons." ∵Smart developed weapons with sophisticated technology produced

by major powers. 10.00 Hooperman: "Love Bytes." The mechanic deceives Hooperman who is compelled to repair his car...in addition to many difficul-

ties caused by his friend. 10.30 The Equalizer: "Splinters." Intelligence men develop a device for clearing off memory...
"Mickey" is subjected
by a foreign intelligence agents who plan to plant a new memory for her. ... 11.30 News in Brief

11.45 Magazine D'Actualite

omear

AUSTRALIA Direct, a Distant Operator Direct (DOD) service has been inaugurated by Batelco General Manager, Brian Wood.

The new service allows customers in Bahrain to be in direct communication with Australian operators to request connection to telephone numbers in that country. Charges can either be billed to the called party or to the customer's calling credit card.

Commissioning Australia Direct, from a special DOD telephone at Batelco office on Government Road, Wood made the first call to the General Manager of the Overseas Telecommunications Corporation OTC) in Sydney. "Batelco is pleased to start this service to Australia and we look forward for more co-operation with your corporation." Bateloo general manager told his Australian counter-part. "More countries will be added to DOD service in the near future," Mr Wood revealed.

Similar services are now available to USA, UK, Hong Kong and

DOD phones are located conveniently at Batelco public sales offices and a number of expatriate clubs, hotels and exhibition centre and Bahrain International Airport.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

sits SIB

- 135E

三

- liz

Kuwait Science Museum

OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays.

Islamic Arts Museum
SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pra Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon: 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim

Sadu House SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Watercolour Painting
LEARN watercolour painting with Patricia Millns, 8 week courses for Beginners and Advanced for details tel: 5618847.

Pottery and Crafts child's Develop your creativity in pottery & crafts (8-12 yrs old). Also watercolour painting and jewellery making for adults. For details Tel: 5618847, 5317354, 9 am - 12 noon & 4 - 6.30 pm.

HOTELS

Kuwait Plaza Hotel

NEW menus every day at Al Dallah Coffee Shop with variety of Oriental, Arabic and Continental dishes to suit everybody's taste. Enjoy more than thirty different appetizers, mezzah, main course and dessert. A lavish buffet for KD2.995 only. Breakfast with a selection of more than 25 dishes to choose from and savour. Eat as much as you can with coffee and tea. It is the breakfast you like most for fils 995 only.
MARCO POLO: The Italian

Restaurant in the heart of the city, features authentic Italian food with our resident Duo Stan and Alice who play your favourite songs and music.

SOCIAL

Navelim Youth Centre NOV 16: A annual get-

together nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top-Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises awaiting at Le Mirage ballroom -Ramada Al Salam Hotel. Contact: Mr Alex — 2426334, Mr Marian -- 2416945.

Filcheck logo

THE Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait "Filcheck" announces the start of the search for its club logo. The contest is open to all club members and

officers. The artwork must be about 8-10 cm. in height and width. Selection of the winning be announced during the open-ing of Filcheck's first active of Sony Supplying Store. For more details contact Edward 2421868 or 2402405.

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite 41/4310913 after 5 pm. Moods & Melody

2407418, after 4.00 pm.

will be given away.

ing is starting to offer spoken-Arabic classes for non-native speakers. The programme, starting in October 89, is for beginners and having intermediate knowledge in coloquial conversation. The registration will start on 16th September, 1989. Those who are interested please contact on telephone Nos. 2413050 Ext. 243, 269; 2455860 Ext 454, 455, 457, 2411383.

(near GPO).

held at the residence of PAC's Sr. Vice-President Faroog

are cordially invited. For further information, please contact tel. 5323693, 5717585, 4848643 or 4716258.

logo will be based on the following criteria: Creativity and Originality -50%, Theme Execution - 30% and Visual Impact 20%. Entries must be submitted at FILCHECK headquarters or Kabayan Restaurant on or before 26 September 1989. The lucky winner will chess tournament on 29 September 1989. The winner will receive valuable prizes courtesy

at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-

"Moods & Melody" per-forms "Geet Maala" — a presentation of pop songs from Hindi, Malayalam, Tamil and Telugu films - on 12th October 1989 at Indian Arts Circle auditorium. Funaintees at 7.00 pm. For more details contact Tel: 4338579 and

Dec 8: Expatriates Club will hold a gala social for children and adults at the Tent, SAS Hotel. Fifty-five attractive hamper prizes and other gifts

The Public Authority for Applied Education and Train-

Konkani drama Nov 2, 3: The new GOA presents M. Boyer's "Chint-nam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaitees). Cast includes the Charlie Chapin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. Tickets now available. Contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Clock

Pakistan Arts Circle A get-to-gether party will be

Khan, on Thursday, the 21st Sept, 1989 at 8.00 pm. Families already registered

Kapilku Night The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their Kapilku Night on Friday, September 29 in Holiday Inn Hotel at 5.00 pm. This singing contest is open to all Filipinos and the competition is divided into two categories, namely, Bagong Kampeon (regular singing contest) and Sing-Alike. The first three winners in each division will receive valuable prizes from the sponsors. interested participants are requested to contact VP Sarah Macarimbang the chairperson at 4843447 and Rod Cerezo at

Star Nite
DEC 21: Star Nite at
Ramada Salam 'Al Diru' with Perfect Strangers music. Children's programme at 5 pm from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Other programmes start with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social enter-tainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact tele. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

NOV 9, 10: Expatriates Club will organise the first magic show in Kuwait. Internationally known Indian magician Marco will perform at the Granada Cinema. Watch out for further details.

Overnight picnic
THE IAC is planning an overnight picnic for members to Failaka on October 5th and 6th. Those interested may contact Mohan George at 3904817 after 6.30 pm for enrolment. Or Bijili Varghese for details on .5613908 (R) or 2438011 ext. 274 (O).

An evening with SPOK THE Samahaning Pilipin-

ong Optometrist sa Kuwait (SPOK) will hold their annual get-together party at the Grand Jahra Ballroom of the Meridien Hotel on Friday, October 6, 1989 at 6:pm. The affair entitled "An Evening with SPOK — A Touch of Class" aims to encourage the Filipino community in Kuwait to get themselves acquainted with the Filipino Optometrists and become aware of the various services SPOK can render for their individual optical needs and visual problems. Proceeds of the affair will be donated to charitable institutions in the Philippines.

For particulars, please contact, Dr. Rose "chi-chi" Luna, Tels: 2415901/2419285 and Dr Rosafe Austria, Tel: 2435712. Fiesta Testra

OCT 20: A red letter day for stage play Affeccionados. The Filipino Cultural Club (FCC), under the chairmanship of Buddy Patungan, proudly represents another unque innovation of theirs, this time, directed by Joey Laurente, the energetic "brains" behind the sensational SISA. Highlighting the intricate interesting life of its central character, Austrian composer, Wolfgang "Amadeus" Mozart. This two Wolfgang hour stage play will hold the

same vibrant, all spirited team of the legendary "Fiesta Filipina '89'

Featuring Tolits Matig-A, in his most dramatic role ever, see him play the magnificent figure of "Salieri". At the Al Jahra Ballroom of Le Meridien Hotel, watch the director/ choreographer of "Fiesta '89' turn actor himself in "the saga of Amadeus" plus a whole cast of lovely and dashing charac-ters that FCC has in store for

D'Assissi Association

OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

Kuwait Kannada Koota NOV 3: As part of the Nehru Centenary and Karnataka Rajyotsava Day celebrations, the Koota has organised a entertainment variety programme followed by dinner the Sharq Co-op Auditorium. For entry passes contact tel. nos. 5621922/ 5650264/5745483/3714089.

Barefool in the Park DUE to unforseen circumstances, one male role in the Kuwait Players production of Barefoot in the Park' needs to be filled. If anyone is interested in taking over this role, please ring the Director Ken Winston on 5740256/7 or 5625316.

Kuwak Singers KUWAIT Singers has just started rehearsals for their seasonal concert. Rehearsals are on Saturdays and Mondays at 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa. If you enjoy singing come along and join us. For further information tel. The British Council

STORY-TELLING sions: At the British Council library on Thursday September 28, at 10:30. Children of all nationalities of ages 3-7 are invited. Come and enjoy the magic books with a professional storyteller. No charge for admission but

parents are advised to reserve a place for their children. We ook forward to seeing you. Shebe Sound

SHEBA Sound, a classical quartet of oboes, basoon and harpsichord, will perform at the Mousetrap Theatre on Oct 14, at 8:00 pm — price KD4; and at Messilah Beach Hotel on Oct 15, where the performance will include a sit-down dinner for KD9, inclusive. Please ring 5382099 for reservation and look out for

posters in Tanagra boutiques who are sponsoring the visit. German speakers
AFTER the summer holidays, the regular coffee morning for German-speaking ladies will start again on Sun-day, Oct 1, at 10 am, at the Kuwait International Hotel. Old Failaka Room, Newcomers are particularly wel-

SPORTS

ses for ladies, juniors and seniors by Frank Novak — an experienced Canadian coach and tennis player. Enrollment on-going. Also fun tennis sesclasses from 17th September. classes will begin from 18th September. Coaching by Rusment on-going. Other classes are: Ladies' Keep Fit Classes. Men's Keep Fit Classes, Yoga, Judo, Karate and Tackwando. For details contact: Paul or Vivienne at 2530000 or 2533000.

ASA swimming classes for

and women sailors in Kuwait. Balman on 5624111 ext. 739.

Beach Hotel Tennis classes will be resuming beginning of October 89 for adults and children, to reserve a place phone 5624111 ext. 739/751. BALLET classes: Messilah

TENNIS classes: Messilah

Kuwait International

Fit for Life: September brings a variety of sports classes and activities at the Kuwait International Hotel, Tennis coaching from October. Classions for the family. Swimming Limited space available. Ballet sian trained teacher. Enroll-

At the MBH

children/adults, beginners intermediate. Classes start Sept 23, 1989. For registration and details please contact Messilah Beach Hotel on 5624111 ext.

739 or 751. Windsurfing classic: Messilah Beach Hotel is organising a windsurfing classic on Oct 6. 1989. Open to all men and women sailors in Kuwait. Closing date for entries is 1.10.89. For more details contact Ken

Balman on 562411 ext 739 751. Tennis classes: Messilah Beach Hotel Tennis classes will be resuming beginning of Oct 89 for adults and children, to reserve a place phone 5624111 ext. 739/751. Ballet classes: Messilah

Beach Hotel Basset classes for girls will be resuming late Sept 89, to reserve a place 56241 I ext 739/751.

Messilah Beach Hotel

A.S.A. Swimming classes for children/adults, beginners intermediate. Classes start Sept 23, 1989. For registration and details please contact Messilah Beach Hotel on 5624111 ext. 739 or 751.

WINDSURFING Classic: Messilah Beach Hotel is organising a Windsurfing Classic on Oct 6, 1989. Open to all men Closing for entries is 1.10.89. For more details contact Ken

Beach Hotel ballet classes for girls will be resuming late Sept 89, to reserve a place phone

562411 ext 739/751.

Inauguration of the opening ceremony of Narmada Theatre's Malayalam social play: A love Mantra from

A love mantra from Ujjain

A MEETING of Narmada Theatres, newly formed cultural organisation in Kuwait, which stands for the slogan "art for art's sake," was held at the residence of chairman C.A. John in Hawalli. George Tharakan, assistant manager, Air-India, inaugurated the opening ceremony of their first social play entitled "A Love Mantra from Ujjain." by lighting the traditional lamp and handing-over handwritten copy of the play to the well-known artiste Shirly John. C.A. John welcomed the distin-

guished guests and well-wishers. Speakers on the occasion, Jayan Pattathu and Shirly John emphasised that Narmada Theatres aims at the upbringing of hitherto unknown artistes to the forefront of cultural activities in Kuwait.

walks of life attended the function which was held in a homely and cordial atmosphere. Shaji Thomas was the programme co-ordinator. Script by Varghese Koratty, lyrics by Rajendra Babu, co-ordinated by Shirly John and directed by

Jayan Pattathu, the play will go on to the stage of

Indian Arts Circle during the first half of May 1990.

A number of eminent personalities from different

More celebrations: Nadar Sangam celebrated Nehru's centenary last week. The function had a variety entertainments including little boy's dancing, lolk dancing and patriotic songs. The picture shows Kumari Anitha John and Poshpa Peter dancing.

Nanayakkara celebrates her 2nd birthday on September 27th. Happy birthday from Ammi, Thatchi, mama. uncle, nana and god-

Erandi likes TV.



Shobhith celebrates her 1st birthday on September 27th. Wishing you many, many happy returns of the day and blesses from happiness and good health are papa, mama and



Pradeep Peter celebrated his birthday on September 18. Belated greetings from family and parents,

Pradeep goes to the New Indian School.



Erica Pinto celebrates her 1st birthday on September 27th. Happy birthday from parents, grandparents, relatives and friends.

Erica likes playing with cuddly toys.



Guruka Singh Oberoi celebrates his 11th birthday on September 27th. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Guruka goes to the Indian School.



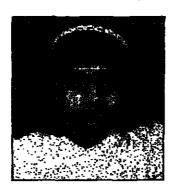
Mascarenhas celebrated her birthday on September 25. Belated greetings from family. parents and friends.

Amy goes to the Kuwait Indian School and likes swimming and dancing.



Vincent Rodrigues celebrates his 10th birthday on September 27th. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Vincent goes to the Indian School in Mangaf.



Ruhina Raoof celebrated her 12th birthday on September 21st. Belated greetings from parents, friends and family.

Ruhina goes to the Carmel School and likes reading and painting.



Aasif Hamid celebrated his 10th birthday on September 18. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Aasif goes to the Indian School and likes singing, football and monoacting.



Shehela Hossain celebrates her 3rd birthday on September 26th. Happy birthday from parents and sister Dolamoni.

Shehela likes watching cartoons.



Anoop Shanker celebrates his birthday on September 26. Happy birthdays from parents, tamily and friends.

A goes to the New Indian School and likes cycling, cartoons and swimming.



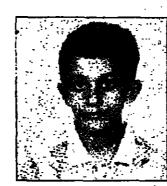
Honeyish Sebastian celebrated his birthday on September 24. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Honeyish goes to the Indian School, Fahaheel and likes drawing



Ahmed Siddiqui celebrated his 6th birthday on September 14th. Belated greetings from parents, friends and family.

Ahmed goes to the Carmel School.



Vatsal Doshi celebrates his 9th birthday today, September 26th. Happy birthday from parents and brother Mehul.

Vatsal, of the Indian School, likes television and football.



Gauri Gupta celebrated her 10th birthday on September 24th. Belated greetings from parents, friends and family.

Gauri goes to the Indian School and likes music, dancing and playing.



Kenneth Sam K. celebrated his 15th birthday on September 24th. Belated greetings from parents, friends and family.

Kenneth goes to the Mangaf Indian School.



Mayank Agarwai celebrates his 12th birthday on September 27th. Happy birthday from parents, Mukul Rashni, family and friends:

Mayank goes to an Indian School in Gwalior.



Armenderpal Singh Luthra celebrates his 7th birthday today, September 26th. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Armenderpal goes to the New Indian School.



Young

Vivek Madhu played the role of 'Vamana' in a Tableau presented at the Indian Art Circle on the occasion of Onam celebrations last week.

Amazing facts

A temperature of minus 90.4 Fahrenheit has been recorded in Oymyakon, a town in eastern Siberia.

The Royal Poinciana, a tropical tree, produces its flowers before it bears leaves.

During the Indian Mutiny the British wrote secret messages in a mixture of lemon juice and milk.

Dogs sweat through their paws:

The beliringer of Mazatlan Cathedral, Mexico, has never left the bell tower since he started work there 16 years ago.

In the middle ages, cooked peacock was a great delicacy.

In the Tahiti Botanical Gardens, there is a bamboo plant standing 140 feet high

TO OUR VALUED READERS We are at your service!

AT YOUR HOME"

Dear Readers,

We take great pleasure in announcing our ability to provide you with an efficient. excellent home subscription service of the ARAB TIMES for a yearly premium of KD 45/- only, within Kuwait. For the yearly overseas subscription, mail charges will be added

accordingly... Tel. No. 4818149 4831348

The momentyou contact us, our representative will be atyour door.

Thankyou,

DISTRIBUTION DEPARTMENT



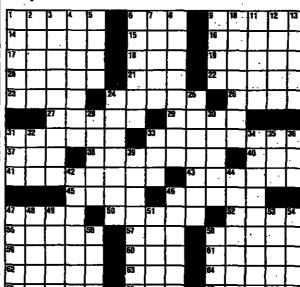
BKME
TO MORE COUNTRIES
GCC COU 150 reported dead in Danube boat tragedy Amir to Thousands vote in freedom flood ροπ Fires trap Lebanese Desai Mother Teresa fine Cory to Marcos: Many more - over th

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

Yasmin Allana recently celebrated her birthday with her

brother Amin (shown above) and her friends. Greetings

and best wishes from parents and family.



ACROSS

1 Shy 6 Haul 9 Church areas

14 Native of Tehran 15 "Surprise!" 16 Part of Moslem

17 By itself 18 Grappling

19 Dostoyevski title, with "The"

20 Cuts 21 Part of to be 22 Confuse

23 Bigfoot of Asia 24 Rouser 26 Plum role

27 Furious 31 Building

material 33 Took a rest 37 Tar's ves 38 Reno resident

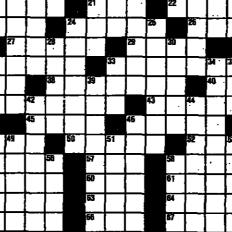
40 Silkworm 41 Held in contempt 43 Shove off

45 Latvian 46 Foundation 47 Aleutian Island 50 Antitoxin

52 "Moonstruck" actress 55 Ballet birds 57 Aunt or Uncle:

58 Shoulder 59 lnk, in Berlin

60 Completely 61 Angler's supply 62 Mystery writer Howard 63 Signifying a



28 Allen's "---

30 Lacoste and

31 Dastard

Auberionols

33 Brit. dance org.

34 Sites along the

Atlantic

35 Go wrong 36 Dot in a radio

39 Old-timers

times

44 Visualize

daisy

48 Cord

47 Michaelmas

49 Roo's mother

51 U.S. Grant's

42 Gardener, at

Hall"

66 Word with coffee or tea 67 Mae and Adam

1 Biotto 2 Dancing Castle 3 Canadian provinces, with

> 4 Uplift 5 - Irae 7 "Pal Joey" author

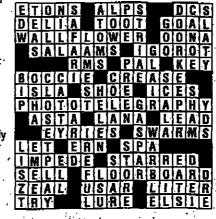
'The'

8 Modern sleeping surface 9 One of seven

10 Skip these on a rainy day 11 Slyly. disparaging

counterpart historic plane 53 Choose 13 Filled to 54 Takes it easy 56 Choices: Abbr. repletion 24 Swears 58 Racing's 25 Road cover

ANSWER TO **PREVIOUS PUZZLE**



COREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1—Both vulnerable, as South you What action do you take? **4 QJ1083** ♥ AK54 ♦ A106 **4**K Q.4 As South, vulnerable, you

Partner opens the bidding with one hold Q.2—Both vuinerable, as South you

≜QJ1083 ♥AK54 ♦A106 **♣**K The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 ♦ Pass 1 ♠ Pass 1 NT Pass ?

What do you bid now? Q.3—Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

♦QJ1083 ♡AK54 ◊A106 ♠K The bidding has proceeded: South West 1 ♦ Pass 1 • Pass

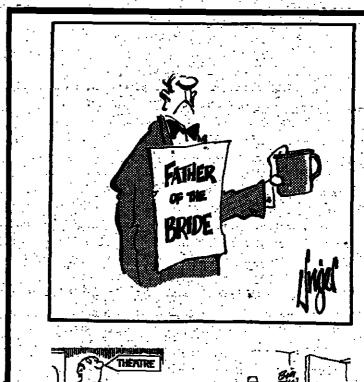
3 ♥ Pass 1 NT Pass 3 NT Pass . 7

diamond. What do you respond? - ♦9872 ♡A6 ♦ 10652 ♠742 Partner opens the bidding with two no trump. What action do you take?

Q.5—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **≜AJ85** ♥83 ♦J98 **♣AJ**54 The bidding has proceeded: West North East South
1 ♥ 2 ♦ Pass ? What do you bid now?

Q.6—Both vulnerable, as South you **±Q87** ♥73 ♦AJ98 **±**A1063 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 7 2 0

What action do you take?





Teddy bears

By Julie Hodgson.

Teddy bears, teddy bears, all fluffy and white, pink eyes or blue eyes, all shiny bright.

Of that big toy store. Wishing I were taller,

1Cts

and the same

Age.

2.25

- 二二二世

- ---

7,

一上二年

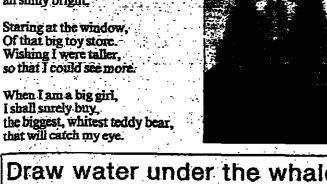
-522.585 G lei 📆

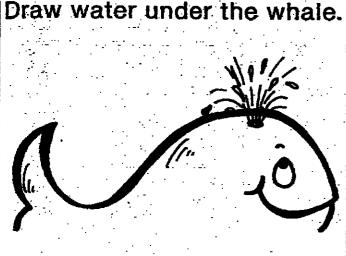
e Edit Sent Pass

- : :: NG ARE South Ma

E W

the biggest, whitest teddy bear, that will catch my eye.



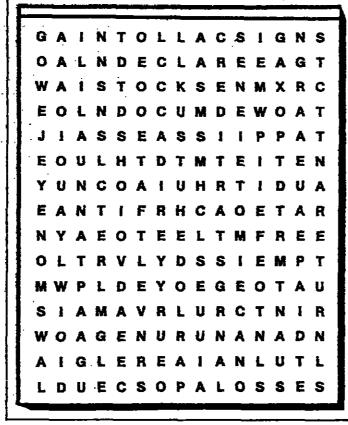




Word search

TAX TIME

ALLOT ... FEDERAL MAIL REVENUE ANNUAL RULES **FIGURES** MONEY AUDIT FORMS SHARE NAME CAPITAL GAINS OWE SIGN CHECK INCOME PAID STATE CITY STOCKS (TEM PENALTY CLAIM TMIOL **PROFIT** TAXES CREDIT LAWS TOTAL RATE DECLARE LEVY REPORT WAGES DEDUCTION LOSSES RETURN WITHHELD



First and last

Frank Wooton was England's leading jockey from 1909 to 1912. He won his first race when he was only nine years old.

Jeans are called jeans because they were first made in the city of Genoa in Italy. The French name for that city is Genes.

The latest method the American Navy have used for recovering torpedoes which have been lost in deep water is by sending trained whales to retrieve them.

Fishy-fish talk

Our ambitions









Salmina

Follow these steps: 2. Colour the last fish blue 1. Put a ★ on the first fish 3. Put a box around the middle fish

AMBITION is having a fantasy of being something in someone's life. I personally have spoken to many students, some my age, some older and some younger. I have concluded that everyone has a fantasy of his own which changes as he grows older and finds things more interesting and fascinating. My friends have helped me write about this topic by sharing their statements about their practical study life.
Salmina Sadeq, a student from the Indian School of Kuwait,

states that she would like to be a 'computer scientist' or a programmer. This topic is indeed very interesting and important. On the other hand it is very tough. Infact, she is so much involved in accomplishing her goal that she has no time for guys!

But whenever she finds a spare moment, she reads novels, adventure and romance books. Her favourite author is Dennis Robbins. Salmina has studied in the Pakistan International School and once she was also a Carmelite. Her favourite subjects are Mathematics & Physics in which she usually scores above 90 per cent. It's important you know there's a lot of hard work behind it. Salmina has done very well in her boards this year and is not far from reaching her destination.

Sumaya a sixteen-year-old student from the Kuwait English School who has done extraordinarily wonderful in her 'O' levels this year wants to be an 'architect engineer' as well as an astronaut and as a child she even dreamt of going to Mars. Her beloved subject is Chemistry but she hates the word Physics. Sumaya loves to travel alone & watch the blue sky which is her favourite colour. On asking her how she did so well in her examination Sumaya says, "My mother was always there for encouragement. Besides, my school teachers were always ready to help." She has quiet some time to spare for guys, but she rather sit home and prepare for her 'A' levels.

Nasrat Chowdhary, an ex-Carmelite and an eighth grader, would like to be a 'doctor' when she grows up. She has studied in Iraq, Indian School, Carmel School & would like to complete her higher education in the States. She once fantasized being a policewoman as she would be fascinated by the detective movies she would often watch. Nasrat wishes to build an Islamic Society wherever 'God' takes her. She loves solving sums & reading books but she hates studying languages. Nasrat has earned many gold medals by her hard work in studies which resulted in an outstanding report. At times, I wonder how she does so well cause being the eldest daughter she has a lot of household activities. Besides, she also has a younger brother who pesters her all the time. But Nasrat states that it is the encouragement of her warm and loving family that helps her in all walks of her life.

Two young students namely Sad and Tania study in the second and nursery respectively. They regard study as a very funny game and have not yet decided what to be in their lives.

Says Taniya, "I want to be a 'maid servant'." and says Sad, "I want to be a rickshaw puller" "But, asks his mother, "where will you get the money to live?" and they say, "we will rob banks". Well, thats not a bad idea, is it?

I myself, a thirteen-year-old girl, have a dream of being a 'journalist'. But just gathering all these information has taken me ages and it makes me wonder how the others will become doctors and engineers & programmers and scientists & Oh? it seems so difficult. But as the old saying goes, "Where there is a will, there is a way", and the way to our light is hardwork.

Amina Reza Indian School, Salmiya, Kuwait.



Amina

Dear Junior readers

When you wake up in the moming, some of you do not feel like eating or drinking anything. You are too sleepy and force yourselves to get dressed ... who needs food then?

Your mother, during your dressing time, would probably be getting a lovely appetising breakfast ready. You have one look at it and your stomach grumbles but there is no time to eat. Mummy always has a good solution and packs it up in a plastic bag and tells you to eat it at school. Initially you do not mind, your are hungry anyway. When break comes, you rush

out to play with your friends. You jump, run and skip until the bell goes. Then you remember your lonely little breakfast bag laying in your satchel.

The second break comes and the same thing happens, then the third break comes and your breakfast is untouched.

When you get home, mummy is very disappointed. You wonder why. ... You see breakfast is the most important meal of the day. It gives you the energy you need to run, play and even think. Sometimes it helps keep you

So before you rush out into the schoolyard tomorrow, eat the deticious food awaiting in your bag and relax for a few moments first.

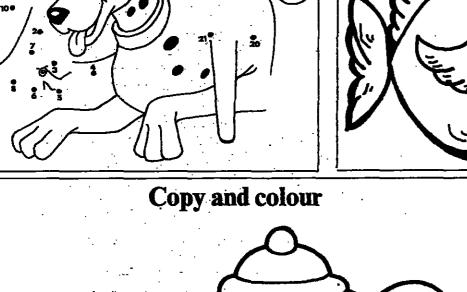
In the long run, it will be much

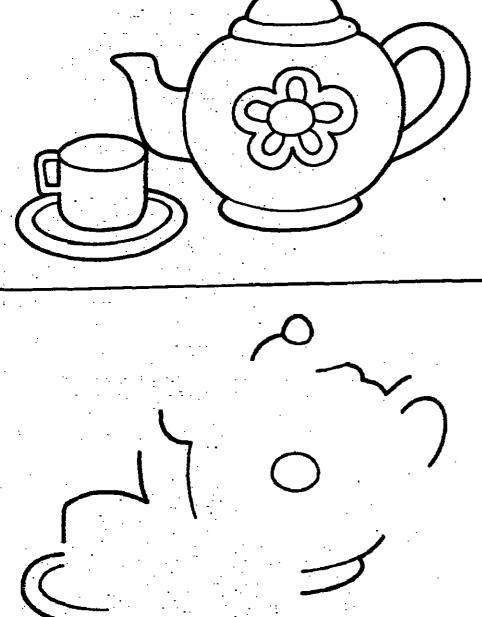
Faces

Have you ever stood in front of the mirror and pulled funny faces? Why don't you draw a funny face on this fellow and then colour him in....

a funny face.









Efficiency sollion

is your birthday to come soon?
Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times?
Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend,

ם	rother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:
	Name:
	Date of birth:
	School:
	Hobbies:
	Telephone:
	(confidential)

Your favourite most recent picture

(4x6)

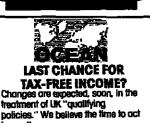
Send to: **ARAB@TIMES**

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greetings please send the special date

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby Canada Dry Tele: 4847937, 4817708, Street, Shuwaikh



For further information, without obligation Contact Bob or Alan of Ocean Securities Ud. P.O. Box 66136, Bayon 43752 or 5386444, anytime.

FOR RENT rdg — Villia — 4 bedrooms, 2 soloon, office, dining room, garden,

Salwa — 4 bedrooms, 2 bothwooms, kitchen, office, inclusive electricity and water, KD 325/-Plat — 3 bedrooms, saloon inclusive elect, and water, KD 330/-Jahriya — half villa — 3 bedrooms, very large saloon, 2 bathrooms, inclusive electricity and water, KD 400/-Half villa — 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, Tel: 2621391, 2658365, 2656297

REQUIRED A Technician

for electro entertainment toys part-time from 4 to 9

Contact Mr. Saleh 2614268/9

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool.

AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE Tel. 2452199 2452198

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260

The All Real Estate

Rare opportunity

For investment: A partitioned basement can be used as supermarket at a cross road. Good location, Gharbally Street and Abdulla Salem

Street. Tel. No. 2452190 Alaa

شكركة النقيب وخطكار دمم و٧٧٧

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Packing and airfreighting

of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE

484-6009

Oh, No!

This can't

be mine!

I should

have called Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Packing

Murgab 2412595/2416691

Sea-**Freight** • Air 🖳

WANTED

Apply to P.O. Box 8257 Salmiya Central 22053 Salmiya, Kewait.

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas,

in all areas in Kuwait.

half villas, big ficts with

swimming pool & stores

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510

GOODNEWS

TAXI

Opening a branch in

Abu Halifa

AL SAADAH TAXI

TEL: 3728855, 3721116

IMMEDIATE VACANCIES

MY TOY CO.

1. Technician to maintain toys

3. Full & part-time wholesalers

Transferable residence

ciothes

necessary.

Salespersons for children's

Heipers Car painters Carpenters

Tel: 5621409 8 to 10 pm

MLA KUNAT HANGGANG ALPINAS IN HANGGANG PILIPINAS ANNAT HANGGANG PILIPINAS

Na Ang Karanasan Sa Karg Sa Middle East At Pati

1 U Sa Suong Kapuluan

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

1000 to 44/1/14 (9-07 to 64/15 1000 to 44/1/14 (9-07 to 64/15

CHINESE pug, black, female, fully registered, friendly with children,

PERSIAN cat, black, female, just under one year old, very tame and docile, used to living indoors, never mated. KD 40 only. Tele 5711215. 8 am - 1.00 pm, 4-7 pm. (AT2-49534-3)

New in town?



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and

The bargains will amaze you.

electronics.

For sale

By British company 2 Nos. Currier Central A.C. units.

1 office complex, 8 rooms would convert easily to large chalet.

Tel. 2553133 after 7 pm. Apartment 16, Mr Kelly.

FOR RENT

Flats and rooms available for bachelors only in Kuwait City, Hilali Street, Al Mowashe Building in front of the Ministry of Education

Tel Mr Ghulam 2422486

MANILA

MAI-AALAY NA SERVISYO:

KILO AY HINDI LIMITADO

BASEYONG KAHON AY MALHAHATID NG

SARILING PAMAMAHALA SA PILIPINAS

SAAN MANG-SULOK PILIPINAS ANG

BAGAHE NINYO AY MAL-HAHATID PANG - SARILING KAGAMITAN AY MAPAG-

100% NAKA-SIGURO

WANTED

A leading establishment of medical drugs & equipments needs a sales representative with science degree, preference to microbiology.

Must have Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence permit. Contact Tel: 2657654 between 6:00pm and 8:00 pm.

3 years old. Free to good home.

Tele. 4836541 after 6 pm. (AT2-49527-3)

ACCOMMODATION For Rent

JABRIYA, new deluxe villa, 2 storey, basement, servants quarter, tel. including a garden, CAC. preferably for an executive or a diplomat. Tele. Assad. 3710263.

(AT2-49505-3)

SABAH Al Salem. New 2 storied villa, CAC with 4 bedrooms, fitted cupboards, servants quarters including garden and garage. Rent KD500. Tele 5324848. (AT2-49519-6)

RUMAITHIYA, 2 bedrooms in a flat with one bath, one kitchen, including water and electricity with separate entrance. Rent KD100. Tele. Mansoor, 5635331. (AT4-49555-2)

SALWA, Block 10, opp. Universal American School, 3 storey lux-ury new flat, CAC for an excutive or company. Tele. 5656637.

Available

SALMIYA, behind the fire brigade. One bedroom with cooking facilities for one bachelor to share with a Goan family. Bus routes: 19,15,30,45. Tele. Lobo.

(AT2-49507-3)

MAIDAN Hawally, Mousa Abdul Razak Street, Block 7, Flat No. 2. One room with tele, facilities for spinsters, bachelors or a couple to share with a family. Tele. 5631239 any time.

(AT3-49539-3)

FARWANIYA, behind Holiday Inn. One room, with water and electricity, for bachelor only, to share with another bachelor. Tele 4345555 Ext 2312 mornings, 4345555 ----9039301 evenings. (AT2-49529-3)

FARWANIYA, Al Hamed Bldg. No. 5, Flat No. 12, behind the Holiday Inn. One room in a double bedroom flat for 1 or 2 Indian bachelors to share with a Goan family. Tele. Fernandes, 4814926. 4830708, 8.30 am - 3.30 pm: (AT2-49513-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592

FARWANIYA, on the main road, opp. the clinic. One room in a flat for one or two Indian bachelors, or a couple, to share with an Indian

family. Tele, 3720572. (AT3-49537-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

16 ft. Sterling ski-boat, 75HP mercury engine, with several extras including trailer and canopy. Very good condition. Also for sale 4HP Evinrude engine. Tele. 5384873. (AT3-49286-3)

AMERICAN, 17 flt. 170HP Mercury. Tele. Tawfiq, 2452571-2) (AT3-49538-3)

SEARAY 28 ft, 2x165 HP diesel. Volvo Penta fully equipped, AC, cooker, W.C. suite separate bedroom in very good condition. KD6000. Tele. George, 5628249, 5627461, 10 - 12 mornings, 5 - 7

(AT4-49549-2)

Cars

SUZUKI Swift 88, 4 cylinders, 4 doors, fully automatic, golden, 15,000 kms in immaculate condition. KD100 for owner, KD2260 for company, KD60 monthly. Tele. 2436730, 8 am - 2 pm only. (AT4-49544-3)

NISSAN Liberta 1985, red, 4 door, automatic, AC, 72000 kms, sunroof in a good condition KD950 or by instalments. Tele, 2401908. (AT2-49501-3)

TOYOTA Corolla '82 automatic, AC, white well maintained in very good condition. Highest offer. ele. Mr Noor Mohammad. 2547193,8am-2pm; 2641282,7-

(AT2-49516-3)

TOYOTA Cressida XL 24, '88 model, 32,000 kms, manual transmission. KD2550 cash (fixed). Tel.

(AT2-49517-3) MERCEDES Benz 280 SE, 1981

model, fully automatic. immaculate condition, maintained by two careful owners. KD3250, cash, not negotiable. Tele. Vincent, 4836426, 8 am - 6

(AT4-49528-2)

HONDA Accord 1983, AC, fully automatic, 4 doors, sunroof, dark blue, 115,000 kms in excellent condition. KD900 ono. Tele. 4345306.

(AT4-49487-3)

التعيب وخطار ومهم Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

8 484-6009 -

FOR RENT

with 3 bed rooms and

Rent KD. 210/- per

1. Farwaniya, Gazali

Street, New flats

sitting room.

month.

2. New shop.

DAIHATSU 1982, automatic gear, 4 doors, with radio and tape recorder insured up to 1990 in excellent condition. KD450, Tele

(AT2-49524-3) MERCEDES 190, 1987 automatic. AC, purchased in November 1987, new from local agent, 29,000 kms, in Kuwait in excellent condition. Tele. 5383289. (AT4-49543-3)

CHEVROLET Spectrum - 1986, AC, fully automatic, white, driven by a single lady in excellent condition. KD1200, Tele. Gori Khandelwal, 5316949.

(AT4-49551-3) MERCEDES 300 D 1987, diesel saloon, 6 cylinders, light ivory colour, 15,000 kms, maintained by agents in excellent condition. KD7,500. Tele. 5330081, 2.30 -4.30 pm, 7.30 - 9.30 evenings.

(AT5-49561-4) PORSCHE 944 1985 model, automatic, 85,000 kms, red, in excellent condition. Tele. Abu Jamil, 2411649, 5 - 7 pm daily. (AT4-AJ-TM-3)

Miscellaneous

REF. KD50; table tennis, KD25; dining table, KD20; chest of drawers, KD45; bed, KD10; side table, KD15. Tele. 4881331.

(AT3-49520-3) MANGAF, 2 bedroom flat, furnished, CAC for immediate sale. Household items can be sold separately. Tele. 3716894, after 3

DEEP freezer, fridges, house furniture: TV. shelves and lawnmower for sale. Tele: 5652774. (AT3-49531-3) SINGLE bedroom flat for sale at

Four Bungalows, Andheri, very near to the Convent School, market, and in good location. Tele. 2404795, 5627748. (AT3-49525-2) DINING set, AC, bed, cupboard, sofa set, centre table, carpets,

curtains, kern theodolite, and many more. Going very cheap. Tele Magsood, 4317152, after 2 (AT2-49522-3)

MISCELLANEOUS household. items. Tele. 4849109. CAT4 48552-22 IKEA bed, complete 1202280 pine

bed with mattress, quilt, quilt cover, pillow and pillowcases, KD95 only. Tele: 5752930, 5755870, ext. 453, before 11 am. (AT4-49566-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRE-School training for children aged 2-1/2 - 5 years, given by qualified British nursery teachers in beautiful surroundings in Sulaibikhat Tele 4871446. (AT4-49550-3) maid, seeks part-time job with or without accommodation with an American or European family. Tele. 5723701, 5-7 pm, Thursday and Friday 2.30 - 5.30 pm only. (AT3-49521-2)

REQUIRED

Salesman — min. 3 years' experience in sales of furniture. Must possess Kuwaiti driving

experience in woodwork.

Painters — min. 5 years' experience. Transferable residence is a must for all jobs. Piease contact 2445111

Ext. 130 between 8 am and 12 noon.

spend & Save

Customer Services Tel.

4745533

SHOPPE

offering daily a wide variety of fresh vegetables & fruit from:

● India ● Pakistan ● Sri Lanka ● Bangladesh ● Holland also available produce to cater to the Arab community

* Finest quality * unbeatable prices

* convenient location * courteous service Location: Salmiya - behind Indian School (Boys)



END OF SEASON PRICES

Rent KD. 200/-



Exclusive U.S. Made Clothes For Boys and Girls Ages New Born upto 16 years

You won't find more for less. MYTOYCO.

Baghdad Street, Khaled Al-Zeid Complex. Next to Khalaf's Supermarket. Tel: 5638438



TOYOTA Cressida 81 model. automatic, white, in good condition, Tele 5380798. (AT3-49541-3)

5634040, 12 noon - 4 pm. (A75-49545-3) TUITION offered by an experienced teacher in Salmiya, near the Edee Store, for all subjects up to 5th class and for Hindi from 6th to 9020287 after 12.30 pm. 10th class. Tele. 5658908.

(AT3-49535-2) MATHEMATICS classes IV to VIII given by a qualified, experienced and trained Mangalorean teacher, near the Indian School, Salmiya. Tele. 5631968, 9 am - 10 pm. - (AT3-49532-3)

AN American lady available for

tutoring English on an individual basis for children ages 5-12 Tele.

A LADY teacher, M.Sc. (1st class), with 14 years experience, wants to coach maths to students of class VIII to XII. Tele. 4312958. (AT4-49554-3)

PRE-school coaching and special educator for slow learners, given by a trained teacher/special educator, in Salmiya near the indian School. Tele. 5619345, 8 am - 12.30 pm. (AT4-49481-3)

Transport

AVAILABLE for students/teachers of International School of Pakistan from Abbasiya, Hassaw and Farwaniya. Also in the afternoons from Abbasiya and Hassawi to Shuwaikh: Tele. 4317059 awi to order-and leave message. (AT3-49519-3)

REQUIRED from Salmiya Baghdad Street to Shuwaikh University at 7.30 am back 4.30 pm. Tel. (AT3-49547-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

LADY housekeeper required preferably immediately European, part-time or live-in. sidence can be arranged. Tele. Residence Carlotte 4847354, 4813441. (AT4-49565-3)

MAID required for an English family with 2 children, Good references and spoken English essential. Must have transferable residence. Tele. Mrs. Lesley.

(AT3-49546-3) MAID required for a European

household to live-in. Must speak English and have a transferable residence. Tele. 5325225. AT3-49512-3 MAID required for a small family.

DRIVER required Sri Lankan or Indian for a family. Must have transferable residence. Tele.

Tele, 5745708, 9071776.

(AT2-49508-3) Wanted

AN experienced and excellent

Luxury Flats

with direct telephones. Facing Gulf Sea in Beneid Al Qar

for rent

Tel: 2426168, 2426165

Skilled Carpenters -- min. 5 years'



يَكُلُف ٢٥ مر متمر (كاب) محك محمونست يار في كي الدست كي

بقس _ مخریک مدنماحتمار

وثي ارتمان يشبصدي فهمت صحن سفاخ د ليسل كمتاياك

المائى جسيركا تحاوحهما الإيثناك المرفسست ويراحتم يزهير بمن

ل مومت کے خاف تق اسملی مرم احدوی توک بی کرنے اکائن بد کرام دس اور شدق ہم یہ توک میٹن کریں گے۔ انبادی طاعات کے معالی وفاق وارا انکومت کے سابی ملتیں نے آئی

ب كل كردية عن ال اللك تدلي وجرت كا عدد كرية

ہوستا ہے دریا مقم پینظر بھوٹی لیک ایم کامیاتی توکر دیا ہے۔ ان ملتوں کے مطابق فوق اسملی کارواں اجلاس شروع ہونے کی

ادداجال کرددان آلیے آئی سے حمد این اس کارکان ادداسی سے بیر کے این افق ملے دم احکوی گرک کو کام لب کرے کے وجمعے کرتے ہے ہیں۔ دری افکا آل سے آئی کے

رہماجبدی خاصت معن نے کرشد وقیل مثلاً بار فی کے جن

١٠ ركان ون اسمل كرار عن ها إفاكروه وم احدى قرك

بقین:۔ کافناک حمامیت

المنافيدي والمستدين الدست بادست على الداكرة م كردكا ب

يس كانزنس الك الك خطب في اسلاي جسوى الخاد ك

ے کماکہ بھان ای دان سے بھی میں عرب الدیم الدیم

میلزیدنی علید بدی دمی گانس نے کماک مے میلز بدل کی مات موسد کی ای ضات کے والی تعرب معدد

خوست کی حایت کافیملہ کیاہ اُئل ہے دیش کافؤلس علی موجد مورد سکونر یا اُئل آفلہ ٹیریاؤ سلفان کے ارکان قری اسمیل کا

شريد ادا كيااد مركبنينوياتي ي منعدد بين كالمرس

خطب كرسته وعمار وي توك كاركان وي المل فالم فرون می تونل کا تعد کرتے ہے کہ کرایک سن کردپ توک کے 2 کرالاف مس و 8 فائد نے کے کے کرائی کا کی

ری سے میں اس کی میں میں میں میں اس کے ماری کا بھا ہے گئی ہے ہے بے کیک سوال کے جانب کر آفروں اسکان کی آفرید کا کوئی عمام میں کا سوال بول میں امنے کا کہ میٹاز پر فراند انداز کیا ایم کے ایس

ماتق ۱۵ × ۲منئ که الارتمنط مفت

ARAB TIMES, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1989



(-بود ميرة الرجوري)

کے واریحل کا حاس ہو گالڈان کام بستاہم ہیں افسی جلو تمثالیں۔ اچلک بہت زیادہ کام کرنے کی کوشش نه کریں۔ دو مرون کو مجی شبه کا قامل مامل كرفيوس ملي فعال يشر-



دومروں کی جائے بھی کچے قرسکانی کامظیمو کریں۔ قرش مدے مصوف لے کا۔ جس سنٹے کے جی آنے کا خف تال اب الى اسل او كار دوستندرور و مل



جس کام سکیادے شرایدی طرح ایون تدودند کریں کمی بیون مسئلے شطفتس زیادہ وقت ورکار ہو کا یو کام کب نے انجام قسی وسیالان کا کریڈٹ



الى معمولات دعدكي كومنتوع والمفاق كوس ذا*ن گوجنگن*ند دی دو یکی دیکسی اسنم اس د فعالیتین مري خلوم الميني أحمر -

TIONS

Lateratur (Sp.

127073 g b

- 5

ু যে, সংক্রা

2. T. T. E.

थ सः इ**स्त**

- Feb.

1.74

注 非抗性

31.71.71**50**00

- :: ÷: \255

741.75920

- - - 201

- - -

....

- 13

lats

=gging**Gi**

426165

ELI

perience in sale

*3.1 oriving

rience.

esis

ηt

61

₽C

~ 55



بعن کی جانب پیدتر بایدل کا مکان ب دشار ایل که تقرار از در کریس می انسی بدها پرهار می بیش در کری بالقعدورش كري قال احاديثنى كوحش كرير-



اج الصح مواي مول كم أيم ري الفال كو كم وخال د كري يدي او ۱۴ كل فيرور د كام كرد به دوال د يدى طري الجدوي مستنز ادوالى المثارة أيوري د ماس- باللياحيد كري-



كيابياكام ذكري جمست فسراح بمكالي مرضی کے معالی الوام دینے کی کوششوشہ کریں۔ دیانگن بھڑ بید استعال کریں در میانی راستانیا کی ۔



كى ئى تېزىلى كوقيل كرياليا آسان قېس يو كا كام كو افانعگار مانگا كرائى كوشش دري وسيكا الدائه اليرك وو الجسيدكام كرير



قدیر بکوزیاده توبدر کی - تبدیلین میران کی عبلے اے خدوی تالی سے قبل کریں - دو مرون کی برے ش بر براد فعالمد کریں - زیادہ فراخدات



جب تك يقين شبوكوني كام ادحورات جوزي - يك تیاده محدوری کامظیرو کریں بعثادے شکتے ہول اس سنداده کا تو شر کھی۔ وحکسے کام کریں۔



اس بات بر بمت ذياده يقين نمين بو كاكه أب يحيح كام كرمي إلى المذاووان فوركر أس لك المص موقد فا موا افعال كرك آب ي جأس كركس والون ى خلافسىددى تەكرى قال ئىروسىيى -



علونكن اخذ كرف كاعرض الداس عيى

امريكه ه فيصدكيميادى همقيارته اكرني يماره ابش

الله حق ٥ ار حر (الكنيز) امركى مدر بلدخ يش شاكلا أبيات الدور شاكن الله المحاركة في المحاركة المحاركة المجاركة بِ ﴾ اگرمین این تخیف الح کرواری کی را برای استری ا اجاس سیاری قطاب یک کید اصل نے کماک میشاندہ کیا ہی تعدن كرا والمرك ووقد كميلى بقياروا كراني ورب المتعلون كاد فت كان مل بست ومد كود استانا أنات مين كروادش كوس ومنسه باك ترسة كيام كال الله من المارك والموسيد المول المحفظ المراسك المواكدات المواكدات المواكدة المواكدة المواكدة المواكدة المواكدة ا معدد كالمحدد كالمراسدة والمواكدة المواكدة ا ا شدهدی ک

ياكتان أرنس كونسل كاقيام كنت - ٥٠ ومتر - ياكنان توش كونسل كالسيح اجلاس مع الله المعلم المرابع من المرابع الم

انجيئر فواد الحقى ورخواست صانت ساعت کے لئے منظور

_ بعداد مع نیوالی کی در خواست منانت اقت مدالی کی طرف عرب تعاون كونسل كامريران اجلاس

مند - ۵ بر خبر (یب) ترب تعین گونس کی مردای کا تون کے سلیلے میں ارون کے شاہ حسین معرکے صدد حتی معروف و تالی عن شال بیردکن نمانگ کردرمیان انتسادی اور دیگریشیون بی متلان کوفیوغ دستے سکستے قائم کی گئی تھی۔ اس کامیلا مرولی امیلی تردری بخی پخواد بش ہوا تھا۔ ود میں مردای اجاس می وسل کے دہما تھے سعیوں عل تعامل کے

كوليماك جولت بڑتال کی و همکی دیدی دکت ده رخر (ب) کلیائے پادیار چرستان جس سینیت سیم ملائی طرف سے مستان ممیلادی ری یں کا ہے کہ اگر حکومت نے ان کی جا تھنے ماہر انظلات کوری برال کردی کے دری انده فرخ فالک مندید الله مندید الله مندید الله مندید کار ے کسوام کے کومطلب ہے ای دو ان کولیائے صدور دیا۔ بار کوائ پیشیام کی صد بلی بیش سے ذاکرات کے ایکوانگٹن درانہ بور چیری بنایا گیاہ کرد مندیت کے استعماد کی مرکبل کے علی ادراد کے سلسٹس اقوام حمد کی جزار استحاسے می

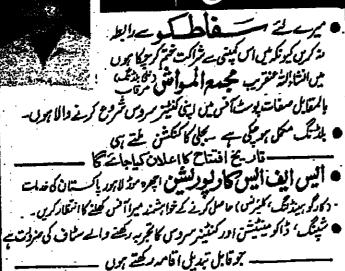
کایل جلال آبادشاہراہ پر مجاہدین کے قضے كاوغوى

املام کاده ۱۹ متر (اب) اتفاق ملزان سے مکال او جال ين الله ع اللي مليد كري ك الله الله على الديون مواي مراي مراي والمان الديون كلاي الديون ٣٠ في دراعم ينظر بمثر كرمات دوفوك مودت من كاتات المول كفاين بالأفاق كاندوك بالراع كالمتلا ويستبد ھےت کے دودان کیا۔ افول نے کما کہ لیک بڑاوے زا کر جمل معل ن كال وال آباد شايران و تعد كرايات ما يم يكاك الداد ك فقدان كي وجد عدو ي يعدد ياده وير عك و قرار در و عيل کے۔ انہیں نے کما کہ سیویت برخی اور کائل سے ایس واحد ترقی عيم كوا قال فيدي إد يان ال ال ال الدين الى الحل في المال الم

اس دو مع ما کی تی سے تردیل کرفانا کے فرکان اسمی آلی ہے الی کے مان بین اور کوک مرم احتوام میں کا ماتھ دیں کے انہیں لیک کوی فیمن کے نظ انڈین کھانے پانے دائے ابر فانسامان كامزودت مهر مزاجشت ون مبر 222 واي يردالغرقا فركري -(Y-19041-4)

هم دونکمل زیار تین حراق ایبیاجی الى كانك إحدد شرف اورك شرف ش بيانك وداك ویو لیس کے ساتھ وکل فرجہ ۱۰ رویار روائل ار اکور فد عمود ک دن اس کے طاق بردس مدا کے اصتدای گائی عمو کے لئے جا آگرے کی اسور د جانے سے مدر دا پہلے محل کے لوی آئی ۔ فدائیوں کی خود سے ہے۔ ورمطيات في = الحلق فراتبال 5526066 ويومطهات براق = مك فردهان 1 165361 فالتحريف الأم كمت منفرم البسك الكل ملث

بالدمركز المبيى ملى فرحسين 2410368 مطب كي معدد كي تربع فالقسارات كي عليد في كريك ا حق منظور الموصل كاميشر المروام توريع سرقاب منتسرسروس كادنيا ديرس اعلىٰ ترين مروس-اعلىٰ ترين مقام ٥ بنو يح عقبل بالنظر اور ووليك كم ال دى كى فلماسى دورتام كومامل كري _ 0 ایک فلم کی بر منگ اور دو دارگ سے دوا شكى كمشيش ۲۸ متر ۱۰ اکتربر



منابن به السرميس لطان احمد مابطه كيلية فن 4733437

ر فولی ممیر- بعدی فرد قریق ناس عمود ک ۱۹۳ م فران بر مرحب " محدید قول " شرق کید اس کاب ک طاروانون فواين محور كام "طوي ح" كام ي مُنْ أَيْب بس كالرامة مرف وعد مع مد إسان ع مودود در در کاردوش عربی سندار سایش فرید قریش کیت

یں که ۱۳ . دو کی رواتی شاعری تو دی ہے جو بھرا خالب بے نظیر بھٹونے ۱۸رسای اسپرول کو وأغ كالغ المقل الدووق وفير وسند جموزي ببديكن اس دور بالث الاث كرديخ ك لوكول سناجدت بيدا كرئ قول كردنك كوادر بحي تحمد املام کیاد – ۱۵ د مجر (حرب ٹائنسز دیدیت) دائے انتخا سیانتے بھونے جائم شخ میکر فیصت سکیابر بھوک چھال کرنے کوعت کا دنی اوٹی اوٹی کے بارے میں قریر قریر کی کھتے ہیں كيه" وس منال تنك يمان أه احل بست تواجها قابش يش واستهداد مای سوی ایمین کوندی طور بران شاقات کوست کا لوگ فیسسنوں کے مریحہ مقائی مطاع بیں بھی ٹمرکت کیا حم و اس دیات یاد دید ای مائی سای امیدل سف کرشند داد جوک برقال تروش کی تام احول سفا امام کهاد علی باد. الا مندور سف سکیصد در احم کاعمر بدار کیدر موک برقال خم کر كرت من الدوري الباسية ومدار علي آل إكستان

مطاع ومنعقد بواجس بمريغي أكتان مميت لوكل كي بمت يوى قداوت قرئمت الكيران دنيه ول يراب تهرلي آي جادراد كوب تدريخ ميسة ديروختر ادرو ثر وفروش مدراسحاق سے سیاستدانوں کی الآھائیں باتى سى ربله برمى اوست لكور يحفوا سفاوك آج يمى امله آلو- ۱۵ مم فم (ارب ناشر رایث) ر برسیر سندوب بی بی ابی ب لیت نصات سندادب کی محدودش رسته بوت میراند. تن معطل بدن كايك مدر كوف كوشت مدند علاه ين اوراس ريزاري اوب عافين ك ي كوش من دد شهر فق و و حق منيف طيب كي مرواي ش اوان مندش الى زمل كالك علم السنير ين الإ وجوان فرزير مددام الاق مان علاقمت في اورظ في المان مودت عالى جوالد تيال كيل ما الات كيمور فدك مرواه فاخبار فيهول ك عاد كانى اور تا منى موت يراب مية بات كانكوار فريد قريقي پیاک میں کے انسی شدہ می امن دلیان کی مود ت حالٰ ہے علسفت سددين كيداعت كي عددي الكاد حمد الونائن ك ي شبب خيت سنه چر يونا آقا زندن آو شي خي' فقا ممونا آقا ر مستی مین اور توک استقال کرد ادام زمان نامی صده احل ستانسالک الاستی

اس کے مفاط قرید قریش محراکیر آبادی کے چند تماکندہ چینی قیادت بعض اصلاحات کی تنتیخ پر غور کرے گی

ب براطلام می حیای ایم خیل کیا جارہ ہے جیسا کہ جمعه و البلاس جس عرق محسسفاملا قدير وكرام روشاس كراياتلد املام کے میکرڈی جڑل اور کن قری اسمیل موانا فعنل الرحن نے ل كر مركزم وكن الميل في وشودة لك موال كرواب اخرنیس کیتا کردی گوست کنوف آن اسل کردی اجلاس شد توکن توکسیش می اور تاکسی آئی ایسا کی مهوکرام برجادیدی کا تک نیمی کی نید کلیے کہ آئی کا ایسا کی اجلاس برجادیدی کا تک نیمی کی نید کلیے کہ تھیک میں اجلاس کی اور کریے۔ قوی اس کا کی سال کا کہ گ

سيلام

١٥٥ عفرة كرائ كريشعاصل كار

بقن - بنظام آران ا

بقاء مرف كراجي حيد كبواد شرى علاقت علي عندم فلي

النان من كما كدا تدون مندوا لن كاجاز ون ما إجارات

سند مي فول ين كري والل يركيل وسالي جال ين السلام

الم كوا يم كار كان وهي كار آب يه كلي كري كركرا بي الد

حید آبادیں کتے شرحوں کو باک کر کے ان کی انھی دی

القل شرائجي في إلى الدوك الأقل سي كنة ما حدث كالشي

ظش اتمان كي تقرم برائم يوايم ك تنام اركان التحليقاو في تواز شي يك ك يم سع كان برى أواز منافي و وي كي بنا في ان

سكسانيك مذكر دين محكاد ال طرح جاشت آف آدور بردانا احجاج ديكروند كرايت

44 (14-1)

اوركبلى نث ميهدستيادامين

ميز بان :- فلارق عزيز

مهان برمصطفى قركيني واليشخ بنلى

AL MANSOOR VIDEO

Tel: 4734978 Block-4 Main Street New Khaitan

Pyar Bhare Geet

The Music Master

JANGLOS Part - 1

ارودی جماؤں ریک فادن میم - کوتا

Silver Video (murqab)

Tel: 2407887-2404636

Geet Mala-89,

بجبن ستعهم شاعراز

كرائي على قيد كروران الثانى عالى فاريا فيد ولي التي المنا فناء أرس مرفل ك قد موسكي كرب عاد بوادام ترتيب دي موسيق أ مناف أرات اور اوكول على معدت متيم كالمرام كالدبية ويرقه في فيري فيختث ضمت انجعء تدبيل انول سنستنشئ فتكادول كوروشة ترجحي مزايزار بمستدسة فالدول كي حوصله افساني جي كَ - ان شراء يه من كم معموف فيكارين عجه بير - اس ی در ناسل استه می سه معنون مقارین بهی تین به این مرکل سه می فقارون اوروشان کرا و گیان شرم دو الد رشد ق سه معاده مقی الله مقرور شهر و مشهر دو ناسه ان سه مودیشو استه مین اید اید که کوار استا در معین فتاله می دروفت کرسه اور استادی سالت کامه ایجی آید قدیل کے مر سه معادل میروست التان کام ایجی آید قدیل کے مر مِدِ صَيم شَدِر تَوَى لَ مُأْمِرُونَ احْمَارُ فَ-فرير قريش عندا اءيس وستان ب ايك فأفق طافيك

أوف أن مدين أيد عن يول يريدي في المحال مين مرتب کی بیانسوں سفتی قریر قریش کے دل میں اردواد ب کی جنسوں سے قریبے کو آپنے وفت میں بندل نیج کا عمدہ اور محمد الد حق معالیات فریر قریم کی بھتے ہیں کہ '' بید تجرمت میں شامت کی وجوت وی جے انہیں سے قبل کر مَّيِنُ ماهب عَيْقِ جِنُول خِيْجُه الْ زَيْن فَي وصحت اليه الراسَاده وقد وقو النول الديمان مِي الإيم ركومين آشا كاادراكي مرتبداردد شاعرى في معمّت سے روشت من عمر ير شور كر : يد سب سے بعلے انسون سنديدان كرات بوك كماك مالب كاشعاري كوريكوا أوازت كنت بيام ابسي والم مقام صد إوريد باب عدد كي الدر چرماؤ اور برصف ك الدازى سے ان ك مونى اور حشيت كر كيد يك و باكسيدم فن اور كيت بيم فن المار چھاقا اور باضط نے انواز ی سے ان سے معن اور سیبت سے ہو ہو۔ بدوہ بستہ ہو ن ور وست ہو ان مطلب بدل جائے ہیں۔ اس طرح انون نے بھے رووزبان میں بھی ہر بڑی کی حیثیت سے کام کرتے رہے۔ ای کا فائٹ افر بھی کی افراد کی مرافق ہے رووزبان اور سے تحت انوں نے بھی کی اور مشار مشتر زبان کے اور کو باعث کی محکم ہوئے۔ اور شایدا کی کیاد رسور اور بوش اور ان کا جہ مشتر کئے ۔ اس اور ویس مشکم ہے ۔ اس اور ویس کی است افراد اور ایم اس کر در سے افراد و سے افراد میں کیاد میں موجوبان معرفوں اور میں کا میں موجوبان معرفوں کے مسلم کی اس کا اور ان موجوبان معرفوں کے میں معرفوں کے موجوبان معرفوں کے موجوبان کی معرفوں کے موجوبان کی موجوبان کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کے کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کا کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کا موجوبان کی کار



مناز بوف الى دوران المول في مناز بوف المناس والمنس لا نبوان

منيم إستنتي فعارى ادر أفيام على ميوزي نينك مي داس - است عن يا مي الداندوس كانول بنابية أب وتس طرن بمرجمة مرتمون من يمع وفسد كعنه اولي محاذبي بيهمازش اوب كي والتاتل ذال أر كراني شرم ووياة مكى كمانة طري اور فير طري مثام ب منعقد كرات رب - جن عل شرك تام معيرو مع وف شعراء بناس خلوص اور محبت ك ما تق شيك بوا ابنی شامیری کے ابتدانی بدر میں فریہ قریش کو تجہ مراد أبوق محيل بدايل مبالكي أبدق ادريمب آود ق کے گام ہے ہے مد حمار کیا كافيان زندنى من اردو شعراء ك كلام ست روشاس ارات دائے بیٹ جان کا ناکے عبدارددے مرداد ج_ی روگر سے

فسين قادري سف جنول فاردوادب كي جامل اربيهمي

بالتان كا درم نتيبه الطمط مرسط من المراتيجه كي واست فالم كرهي

حامل کی۔ کاٹ کی طالبات کے بی میڈیک ٹروپ میں جائیہ

بودین مهوی فذیر منیف ۱۰۸ در یاتمین ۱۸۸ قبر را تر با تسییر

الل ددم اورسوم رین طالبات کے بی ایجیزی کروپ س ایسد باور مون مون فرسل کر دول آک جگر انسان سے بور د بحرش اپنے

ميدفياض آصل

نے لواز شریف کے عبائ آئی ہے آئی کے کمی دو مرت راین

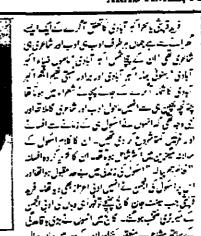
مناب اسملی کودز ابنی کے مصب پرة تو کرنے کی جمات کا جی اور اس مضطرص آئی ہے آئی کے مالی اخبارات نے بناب اسمیل بیم مسلم لیگ کے تحدید ڈباک کے مرزاہ تھوہ الاف اسر کام لیا

فاجتس ميد عدد مسلم ليك عراق مردا ويكاراي حايت

سنبر الميركوميت

بقین ... گورترراج

كت دار حروبدا في من مولوكان وسندي المسمل احمد فيرا كركان عري اد يود عر



ن کماز کم جارمشام به منعقد بواگر <u>ستند</u> ان کے ملاق يك فن يدستك آيم ك والنوجي المام وين ك يحد منال ميں ایک بورے مشاعرے کا اجتمام بھی کرتے تھے جم ير بندوستان جرے مشور و معروف شعراء كور فوكيا جا قام ان مشاعرت أن بدولت أيد قريش أن ما تأتي برايين الخيل براين أقم جلال جادي اور يكر مراو آبادي ے موتی جبلہ ہاکرے کے مقالی معروف شعراہ مثلاً عام مصروب بعد السام المرابع المواجع المان كالم المرابع الذي المرابع المرا سدون فالمحنفين بنفاقيس مركاه حل ج تداولي إور شروانہ قالن سلے فریہ قریق کے بواکس آبادی ہنے اور شعر کنٹے چان کے وائدین میں سے کی سفاعة اس میں ایافکہ

مشادری قرار انسول مشایی در اسول ک اینچیز آریدهی استان کورش ادر فاص طور پر طبیبی خاصی شدید فی اس مسایده قرار در من کارسی می کرد و قدره شعر کرداشده ئرونيغادراماتذه ڪسانڌ مشام ين جار شروع مي روي ورد الدور الد ل - تازش ميدى كاشراس وقت تاستوشعاء يس بوآ

ال دوران افول في بديا كرائي من التيونيسيش كي حيست سه المازمت القيار كرفي ليكن اني قليم اور اوني مركز ميان عن سكي تشير آف دي - افول في فارمت ك دوران منده يفورش سهاردوادب يل فاك أز: تيسرق يوديش ماصل كرك ياس كيااور فالركراني يعقدهن عايمات (اردو) المازي حيست إلى ميار طرييش

مَّهُ دِکَی ادد بری میڈیک محریب سے تلد اقبال بند کے ۹۲۲ نبر

ماصل کر کے اور مزش کی اور پرق میذیک کروب شر دومری

بوزيش الديورة كم جله ملائع من يوحى بوزيش ماصل كي فيض

أصلب عدد الد فرفيل حين ف معد تبرماص كر س

بالترتيب ومن اورتير كماياديش حاصل كى- يرى الجينزي كريب

محرفيل مستين

كيشن سى يجلب ك فما كده واكثر مجيب الحق في صوص طور ع

مروع بوري ب جبد مقاى باي طقول كاكمناب كدمهم نيساد

ل کے توکین کے بین بحث کے دور ان ماد آرائی کی کیفت مدا برے کا تو امکان بے کو کدا ملای جسودی اتحاد میں شال بعض

جماعتیں جعیت علائے اسماء می طرف سے چش کئے جانے والے

س الساسة منفل فيس بين ورير الناه عافق مين المرسة المية بالنا

یں مینز مرادا سی افتی کے اس اخبری بیان پر کڑی تھید تی ہے۔ جس میں انہوں نے کما تھا کہ بلوچینان کے دریر اعلی اکبر جی نے

موسين مراسيم إبندى الدكرسة كالدامد وإياب وافا تسين

عصب کارس نزاکزات

شركت كي و كزشته روز مي الريك سي اللهام أ إدر بيني تصد

بقس ۔ *مٹرنعیت بل*



المتدكرة مسهويراتها مربان اوروحم قرات واللي

وه اچنگ ان پر آجائے؟ اس کی علامات تو آ جنگی تیل جسید وہ خود '' جائے گی توان کے لئے فيحت قيل كرف كوف موقع باقي روجائ آیت نم ۱۸ اسورو محد



صيث نبوي

حصرت ابوہری_{رہ} ^میان کرتے ہیں کہ می كريم صى انتدسيدومنم ف خدمت مركف كعانا ورش کیاجا آبو آب لائے والے سے اس کے تعلق در يافت فرات - صدق بديد الر ما جا و کہ صدف ہے تو آپ سحابہ کرام ہے فرائ كدتم كحالوا اورخود تناول ندفرمات اور أكر كماجانا كرميي وآب ات باتدالك اور دو مرول کے ساتھ شاش ہو کر کھاتے۔



آراء بيشة قائم نسيره سكتين أكرتسي كواس كي معوارم كملت الزن كالوقع ندسط تفامس مان (اديب)

فتعروادب بميک اس شر مي ہم کيا

جس کے حاثم تبی آج کون

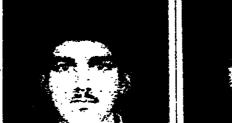
یا بندی عائد کردی کی۔ چەلىن 1972ء سى تويول نے كنيلى كومۇك مشتر وموت کے کمات آردیا۔ ١٩٦٥ء.... مایق مدر جوان بوش پوریور یکو يس جلاوطني مزارة كيعددومينكن ري پلک والیں اوت آئے۔ بر 1979ء بائم بازو کے فوجیوں نے بولیویا کی حكومت كاتخةالت ديابه 1940ء ... اردن می فلسطینیوں کے خلاف کارروائی کے الزام بر شاہ حسین نے نئی حكومت كاعلان كيار ١٩٤٦ء... يا يج افرائق ممالك ك رجماوى نے ربودیشیا میں سیاہ فام اکٹریت کی حکومت ك مقاصد ك حصول في لئة رجوديثيا ك وزیرِ اعظم آئن اسمتھ کے منصوبہ کورد کر

١٩٨٨ء....ايك معاده ك تحت يرطانيه جين كوأتك كاتك والبي كري يرمناه دبوكيا

كرتن كے زخ کوتی رینار کے مقاہے میں غیر کمکی كرنسيول كي تيت حسب ذيل ربي-یا کشتانی رویے (فی ہزار) مہم - ۱۸ محارتی روی (فی برار) ۲۰۰ - ۱۸ مَرِينَ مِنار (نُ بَرَار) ٩٥٠ - ٨٠٠ (قیبرار) ۲۱۳ - ۰ فراکسینی فرانک (نی برار) ۳۵-۳۳۰ امر کی دالر (ق برار) ۸۰۰ – ۳۰۱ برطانوی یاوتد (ق برار) ۱۸۰ – ۲۷۵ جرمن مارك (فيترار) ١٥٠ - ١٥٢

المرات درجم (فيبرار) ١٨٠ - ٨٢ (في بزار) ۹۰ - ۸۳ - ۸۲ جالياتي (فيزار) ۲-۰۲۳ و سوس قراتك (في برار) ٥٠٠- ١٤١ سعودي ريال (تي بزار) ٥٠٠ - ٨٠ قطری ریال (نی بزار) ۹۵۰ - ۹۲ ويدبوبروكرام

• • _ ك النتائي اعلان ١ ـ ك تلاوت قرآن كريم ١٠- نه بهترين قول ١٦- ٤ يرو گرام كا فلاصد ١١ ـ كات ٢٠ - ١ اخبارول ك تراشے ۲۰۔ ریڈیو کلب ۲۰۔ ۸ خبریں ١٥ ـ ٨ أن كا تحاب ٢٠ ـ ٨ كاف ١٥ ـ ٨ عربی سینے ۴۰ یا ۸جمال نما ۲۰ واقعیام





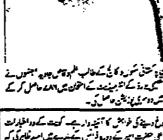
منزدان فروص کرک دوم اور موادی کائی کالوی تھے۔ ایوم ایش دونیک تاریخ کا تھے عام ایس بھی

الجينرف موب ١٩١٥-١٠ اور آركس كروب كالتجدد، يعمد









امرے کماک مرانا سی الی کو معلم بود چاہے کہ بوشنان کا کوفید فریش کا آئید وارہے کہت کے واقبارات معلوم میں المساق میں مالی جمعدی اللہ جمعدی اللہ جمعدی اللہ جمعدی اللہ مالی جمعدی اللہ جمعدی ور ترین ان کا فرنسی رہندوں ہے، ہے جب مثرق وسلی کے اور فور میں مار امن قمل و الشبيع سسترسدد سائل و بيش آيام سكوادان الل حفرت اليرميد فرانسوال حزال دائد العم انتكل دو كارا الد فرانسي كاين سك عمد درا مسعفا تاتي كون شك بقر کلیائن

وحائف کا اطنی دق ہوسید طور پر اسم کی نائب معد سے دورے ت فرف إحماق كرت واس مناصرك كاردواني ب اوهرهك يمر ے ماں کہ میں ہوا ہے۔ ش وال کو مکر سے دورے سے موقع میں حافق اقدانت کے گئے ہیں اور بازی بواد سے موقع میں طرف سے اگر ہا کی محلا کاروائیں سے شارک سے شائے میرونی فرمز کوچ کس کرو ہے۔

(Indian)

Vol-4.

New PTV Serial ادان دان و دام الدان دام الدان المرابدة

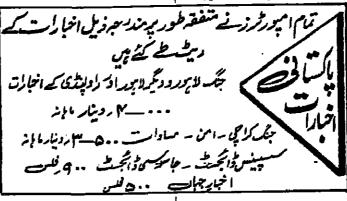
Kalyanji Anandji

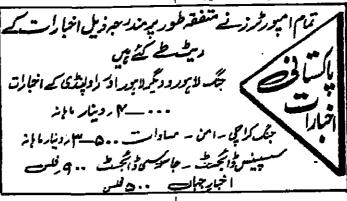
و الوكها رولهاراستي يدويرا) عرستونين

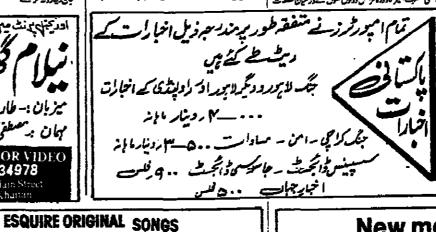
سلورورط المانان عذم ياب

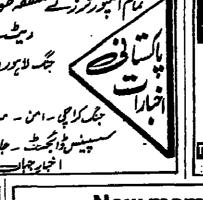
ونستان محدر ١٩٨٩ع

لداخي عضبت امير كادوره فرانس ودنول منكول سكور ميان تعلقات رتمام امپ*ردرزسنے* منفقہ طور میرندر سے ذیل انوبا راست <u>س</u>م ٠٠٠ _٧ روينار الإنه فيف كراجى - امن - مساوات . . هسم روياره إن بينس والمحمط رحاموسي والمحمط . و ولس





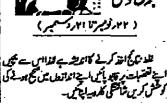






New membership Get KD 100/- cash (limited time)

نے ممبرشپ پردگرم کے تحت ٠٠ فرینار نقدمال كريس مرت تين دن كے لئے Saut Al Amer Video New Khaitan Tel: 4733437



ورائع كافيال ب كراجلاس جده شيء كد ورس الماء أج إيتان

عديت ٢٥مر مقبر (رائش) لمان كي يراييث لك كيدود مالد خاند بتلى ك خاتر كى فرض سے سائ اصلاحات در م فردار <u>کے لتھا گل بختے کرو</u>ز متودی ترب <u>عم</u>اجلاس کرے گی۔ اس كالمتشاف لمتان يرسيلك كاس الحي تعداد فيدل مصاديد على كالمول المتاياكر الاسكاد على الفاق دائ البيكر ياد ليمينت حسين حيى كرمان اجلاس على بوا سياي

فالزيفون في فعاف ورزى من ميسانى عندة يده مست وله ورى البكاء كوسك ترب المن البلي كي القامت كاوك قريب يصف وضائت تسيل كي محل " ليتان الهات تول برمشتل بار فييت ك ر ملت ٢٥ نينكي كليزي كوران وليس كرم ك ۵۳ ار فان جو بقد حیات میں۔ بقت کے روز سعودی عرب میں مِنْ فَصَلَ لَ قُرِسَي وَى - بَكِورُ والله الله والساليد كل -جی کم فلسطے پینے جمال ایمان ورسر قراقی اس کسٹی کے خصوصی اجال کریں گے۔ الارائی نے کا کہ اجاس کر انتظامہ کے کم ک اپنی الارائی خسرے ہوئے ہیں۔ گولہ بذی کی ہے تا تھ یک اپنی الارائی خسرے ہوئے ہیں۔ گولہ بذی کی ہے تا تھ یک اپنی الارائی خسرے وقع میں اُن رہماجول انتظام موں کی فیرمز نے افسال میں کیا جات کا کہ اجاس کس شرس ہوگا۔

لبناني بارليمينث كالجلاس تأئنده سنيجر كوسعودي عرب مين بهو گا الابراميمي



جنهج جترتی چھری شجاعت حسین اورشینے رشیرے عمراعتمادی کرکے ہوگرا کے معامیت کا اغمار کو یا جزب اختلاب کا خاص کے داعیات کا عبلات حزب لفقات جلب توايوان من اينازود أزما ك بطسارق رصم

ي كرت كر وليات الاحلق كليركرة أول كردى إلى المرجعة كواسام أباد طلب كرت كالوالدو ياكيان مول كال اساى مروى تا تاد كد كان قوي اسلى كو تاج كاجاس كيد كداوكان كاده المول توالي محسوك من مشر كي الدو توق اخلرفيول كم مالول كيولب ين كرح كر تعد عليا الكل كف عوائد اخلرفيول كالمتعدر حدالي يكل ك ليا- كية عواعم النياد ليسول سياستيت كرت موسك إلى الله الله المساق متل يه كما كراشي كي عرم احدى وكي كرك ك مد كدفال در والبد طارق ريم في كماك ميل بدق وى الله المريدي والميل الفري المامات كم مان من الماسا

نے وفاقی افسروں کی در خواست پر کارروائی معط^ل کردی سائ سطير مونوال بات جيت ك من مج كانتك المدود كيث يمزل كاستدعام الاحتدوك وي كل

لاہور۔ ۲۵ متم (حرب نانسو داورٹ) فاہور بالی کورٹ ، چلوج نہ چھوڈیں۔ ایڈیوکٹ جزل کے مطابق چاند میکرٹری کے پیف جنس میدافشکور مطام اور جنس بیمبوی فنش کریم کے استفاد ایک مواسط کے قدیمے اسٹیٹ اسٹ ایسٹان ر معمل دویش از مستون مراست بناس می است بناس می استان می استان می استان می استان می از در این می از در این استان می از در این استان می از در این این این این می از در این این این می از در این این می التر الس في دانا معيل اخركي استدمام ان كي بيلي ورخواست م كاردوا في روك وى ي كيول كر بنباسك الدو كيث جول عليل في والسعال كوما اكروز والل علب إلا ترف در فواست كرادول كعداد المركماتما كدوة في حكومت في صحياتي ورخاست برحود كاردوالي دوكسوي ع ور من منوده كالخرك طرف طور ران كالباول كياب الد وق محومت كافيعله ضليط أو قياع كم منافى بب اس لي انها

یا کتان کےعالمی ہوائی اڈوں کو

کراچی۔ ۱۵ مر سمبر (دائل) سموی موب علی سمال کو بنیزی شکام کم کے بات اور لگت موب بالمات مکافیات کے جائے کی انہیوں کے بعد پاکستان کے تام عالی بولل الاول کو چ کناکرد بلے باورے کمال کو بنیوں کیسمبال ج سے موقعیم معظمه ش بم د حاكل عيد لوث بوسة ير مراسة موت دى كى عی جسی ایران دیشد قرارد اسد پاکستان بیش و داخ فیتا یا کداندان در احداد کار این در احداد کرایی بوالى اله عصورى حرب كالك طياره اخماء كرف كم معسر يترى کرے بیں بنایاکیا ہے کہ بیرکی میچ کرا تی او بوٹ پر لیک تھی کو وضعت کا ایک کیا ہے جسے بی بیک جاری ہے۔

ابھی کچھ لوگ باقی ہیں جمال میں

. كراي - ٢٥ متر (عرب النوريوث) ايدى والير

فرمت کی طرف سے جاری موسلوا کے لیک بیان میں بنایا کیا ب كدان وركي يك تخريد كم في المان موالتار إير مي كالأم كرده ويفير فرمت كولانور ك مركزى علاق على واق تقريدان

كرودروسياليت كاكسباات جرير بمت وابتكر بح مايولي

رفای کاموں کے لئے وقف کرتے کا علان کیا ہے آئم قرمث کی

انظامیہ کو تی سے داہت کی ہے کہ وہ اس پارٹی کانام طاہر نہ کرے میان کے طابق اس پارٹی نے انظامیہ کو آگاہ کیاہے کہ

بنجلب خالب ليك مواسط سكود ليح استثيث استرق وثين يك وفاقى كرفرى متعابرته عافى يت كدوران المرول كيتاولول كي

يدواره فحدكرى لتداس سليلتي ودفيل محوستان كسابي الخاس ی بات جے جدی ہے اراس کے دائی را مرع کے ان ومنارك كيجازير أتش زدكي

نواز شریف نے وزیرِ اعظم بے نظیر بھٹو کوعملی تعاون کی پیشکش کر دی ا

ر عنهان ' فَهَا بِ تَهِ يوهِ عَنْ أَنِي مُعَمِدُ قَالَتُ مَثَمِينٌ وِ رَفَّ أُورِ أُ

وقال دار فار فر عان مي شرك بويد معلوم بواب كه ان

مذاكرات عن والمبدال مدالفندي في فلك عمر اسم كدور اعلى

بنبل اس واس س آگا كاكرو ينظر إدفى الدن ك

سلم بيك ثبل بالوسطة أرات شوح بوليط

اقوام متحده المن فورسز مين جوده بزار

تفري كالضافه

تديارك... ٢٥م متمبر (كونا) اقيام شحده شـ التي الف فدم

كميد يس جو ازه ترين اعداده المرام كي يين ان كم مطابق

زدگی کاواقد و نمارک کے مغرفی مراحلی شمرال بجیرک او ملی م ماقراد بار برداری کے جاز اور مکتے نیا م حال سمندر عل

سوديت بإركيمينث كااجلاس شروع هو كيا حكومت نىلى تكازىد حل كرنے كے موٹراقد اللت كرے كى

اسكو- ٢٥، متمر (كها) معدت ربتما يخاتيل كوربا نے کن پارلیمنٹ کے اجلاس کا تھاج کیاجس میں ملک ک اقتمادی عران کے دلوا کے لئے بنگای اقدامات پر خور کے طاوہ ١٩٩٠ - كريب كى معلورى و كاجلت كى - كورياني قسد في يار كيينت کھتایا کہ حکومت آرسیدا اور آؤریائی جان کے درمیان خازے کے تعنیہ کے لئے منتھ اقدائے کرے گی اگر دونوں دیاستیں نے توری طور پر اسے اخلافات وافع نہ کئے۔ دونوں ریاستوں کے درمیان الأكوانا كاراباخ كمعلاق برخاز مرجلا آاب جس كيشتر آبادي ميسائي آرسینیوں کی ہے کیون ہو آز دیانیان کی عمداری میں شال ہے جس کی پیشتر آبادی سملمائی پر مشتل ہے۔

الله و محضر من آیا ب الآم حدد کی ۲۹۱ جعری به محتل الز بندی تران تظیم ۱۹۳۸ میر اگری می

پاکستان کی بقاء کرا جی اور حیدر آبادی اس والن ای کی صورتحال پر مخصر میں سے محدوم خلیق الزمان اسلام آباد۔ ٢٥ رمتمر (عرب ثانسز ربودث) في اسلى إ عارب مائة مناثرين سے الح كيل مح تے انسال لے كماكر ي كاجلاس عي الدّشت شام ايم كاي كرك الك توك وكي مورك دوران وقال كادر داري ي كدو المن دان كا بكرتي من مورتمال وات بنگار کی صور تحال بدا بو گئ جب ممایر توی تحریک کے ا زاس ا۔ اس الی کی تقریر کے دوران مندھ ت رکن اسملی ار کان اسمای طرف عرف مرت برے این التی نے کماکہ استدم طلق الدان نے باکت آف آرور کماکر روائد کی مجی وزیر داخلرجبدی اعتزاز اصن نے بم سے و دور کی آخال کے ایک مدین بانسوں نے کوام کے سے سوال کیا کیا کیا کیا تان کی م مطابق اگر اندون مندوسے علی مکانی کا مطالم مرینی قان چروہ

ماقد معرفی الفقات کے فوائش مدین اوراس ملط عمد حمرکی ماقد معرفی الفقات کے فوائش مدین اوراس ملط عمد حمرکی بیش رفت کا نیم مقدم کریں کے بتایا کیا ہے کہ تل چاود عم عیدالفقد معالم نوز الل مرحد آفاج شریراؤے میں سلط عل الم الا قات كي على ياور يدونان واوا الحومت كيساى طول و محطره و سالول من و تباغر عن امن فين كي فقري ش تقريباً و ده جرار كا قيعدد قل اس امر كاف كول كالحي كدوون عاصون ع یاسی مقامت کے مای معامراس اسم دوردے دے ہی کہ ملک رادانی ان مختل کے مطابق سلم لیک کالیک وحزائی بات کا افغان علی سے کہ جنب کومرکزے کا قرار الی کے بیائے مفاحت کی راما حيار كرني ها بيد واكرانصير شخص سأنس وميكنالوي كا

شعبدوالیں کے لیا حمیا اسلام آیاد۔ 70 متم (عرب ثانمتر رودث) بانم زوائع عصوم بواے کدور بر احم کے مدد پار پاکستین کے اس کے میروا کرفتے برائش و کیتالی کا عجد وائی البالم بان دوالع كرمطان والرضير بيد عبد والى لين كامول فيدكر لياكيا بالعدد والعمينظر بمواس فيدا كالعال والرضي المن الكي ورون ملك من وطن والين كيادو كري في .

روست بنائے جاتے ہیں کی رہائی کیلیے ڈاکوئل نے ۵۰ کروڑ روپ

آوان طلب کیاتھا آہم بورازاں انہوں نے دقم کم کرے مداد کھ

روب كردى فحى- ٢٠٠٥ ول بعدة أكوك كريكل سدياء وكر كمر

و الحمول يري يرهي و ينكود الساسقام كي تشايري ي

ير جل المسر المساول محوس وكما كيافيا - محد في الحاد ما أن

ليطحوز ياعلى سده قائم على شاداور أصف درداري كي كوحشول كا

الكربيا وأكيا إورب مرتشة دفين وفاتى مكوست كاقرى ورائح

فاعشاف كالفاكروقال حومت وي المل كدوال اجلاس عن

آوان کی تبت افواکرندوالے مناصر کے فاف لیک بل بیش

کرنے و کوری ہے جس کرانے ماج و ش حصر کیلے کوی موش تھویک گیرے۔ دریں شعوزیا کی قائم کے شارے کہا ہے کہ مؤسل نے وہشت کردوں سے شنے کیلے موڈ مکست کی وص

ودرود على على معطى كر مع ما فد طول الا ما على كا على يادركا

رَا بِي سَالِكَ وَقَبْلِ الْمُواءِ بُولِ وَالإِمَّاجِرَا هِ إِنْكَ كُفِرِ بَهِ فِي مَا اغواء كتد كان كو اوان لوائس كياكميا المصف ذروارى اورقائم على شاوى كوششول براظمار تشكر

کرایده در خرد ورسانات رادت) لیساد قبل دالی ا کهانون کرایده انجاب نواسهٔ صوف او و محدد این ایک کری کے یادد ب محدد اصف زواری کری

اتراد ير قا الد حلول يركري تشاش كا المدركياب اور موالي

لومت سے مطالبہ کیا ہے کہ اس خفر ناک صورت مال کا تی ہے

مِلْم أياد - ١٥ مر مجر (وب كانسر ديون) م جرساى وداح

ے مطیم عداے کہ اسلامی جسمی اتحاد کے مریزاہ اور وزیر اعلیٰ مطلب قواد شرف سے دریرا حقم سے تطریح کو کوالواسط طور پر تعلق

کیتام فرمال کردیا بادوس کردر این اکتان بیل پار الدار مسلم ایک باردان مسلم ایک بازی ایدار مسلم ایک بازی ایدار مسلم

شرع ہوگیا ہے ان وراق کے مطابق ملم کی رضافلہدان میدائشور عدل نے گزشتہ شہدات مح کے عدمے اعظم ری تطریح

كمياى امور كم خرمك فرة مرع خول ولكرات كاين

ن فير عالى قى اسلى عراق محرط معدم وداد ماق

ان كے الل خاند كے مام مجى عمل طور ير ميف وازيس ركھ َ فَالْاَكُوارِ كَانَ السَّمِيلِي فَى طُرِفَ ــــوفَافَى حَكُومت فَى حَمَايَت كَا عَادِهِ ِ

فرنشیئر یوسٹ کے ٹرایج بیوروچیف کوفل کر دیا گیا

سلخاكوى في حراصت يرآ فلبك كوكول دى ادران كريد كوشريد في كرديا

كرا ي - ٢٥ م حير (عرب الار د د بوث) چاد الد الدود إحداث على على يتيع على مي الدي الدون كالساسية

ے شاخ ہو خوا کے اگر میں بعد استان خلید بسٹ کے کہائی کر وہاس بالنایان کی اللہ بیائی شرید ہی ہو گیا عرص مین اور ملک مماز میشر محال اللب ملک کو کرشند در استان می محالد اور کا بدی ہے اللب ملک کردند میں

الى بالى كر بماللد الريد اكروب بن بم يكاو ال سي ميس كافرنس خطاب الملام آباء - ٢٥ رحمر (عرب فا نعر دايرت) وقال كوزي | كيار تعلى على وتسلت بدارك مي في ان هر اد كان ف

ا کوش شام قی اسل کے کینیٹ یاس لیکسیٹس کاقرارے انتام قبائل واقبل سے تعلق رکھنے والے مر ارکان قبی اسمل ف اسلاى بسوروا تواريك ديراول كران اخراري والمات برشويود | خطاب كرتيوسة كماكر اسلاى جموى اتحاد كرياست والول لل كاظمار كياب جي عن قال كان وي الميلى وقادارول

بستتع الرجئن الرحيسم ببياز كلب لقه نبوخيطان كي طرف سے بالي رسما يبيليز كلب براعتفاد كالظبار

جناب محدريا من بع منتظم اعلى نيوخيطان ركيسون في اور نائب صدر طق نوخيطان بناب في يوسف همن كاطرف سعين سوكاركنون كا فرست میدر کاب کے بانی رہنا سناب ماجی عمد انعمال فدر کوپیش کی گئی احداث مر مكل احتاد كا ظهار كماكل اور المنكره مقامي قيادت كم يناؤك دوران فدمات کی پیشکش برتے ہوئے مکل تعاون کا بقین دلایا گیا۔ بیپارکلب کے رہنا جناب ماجی محدافضل اور فے تام ساتھوں أوربياب محدريامن سك اور مدرملقه نيرخيطان يبلير كلب ا مناب فرادست كمن كاتهدول مصمت كريد اداكيا ب-

امر كى نائب مددون كوئل دايان شروز واعلم توشيكى كافؤ (بائس) كمراه كارد آف آ فركامواك كروب يس

کلیانی امل کا تی۔

انسول فيعام التقالت في الميكل مثلة بارني محر كروب وجار ا سای عامت رجرو کرایا تعالیر ای کے کلت یو ا تعالیت می

تونس_ ۲۵ مر حمر (کونا) وسالکسکی کونسل کلینگای اجلاس

آج ترض من شروع يو كمايوسون يوشي كاس ديدت كيد الميداني ورخواست برطلب كياكماها كدام اتمل في دور فريوال كي يدى كاو تحرب كياس من بجيكاما فوالا بيوال ليرياك ماطي شم ين فازي المراكب المراكب عل حال ش محره متوسط على مراهرب ليك ك يكرنى جزل ثاتى القليبي في اجلاس كا انتتاح كرت بعث كاكداس ترد عدد كابري كياب كدام الكل الك اللي

عرب ليك كونسل كابنكامي اجلاس

كي فداء كالقاشاكروي باس كمال كومت كي فاف وي المل ك مودوه احلاس مى حمل كاروالى كاكول المكان لي وقال والمراح مت كريم ون كاكمل كرسمتني وفي في كالمرا

ين و تى يايزت نيس ياى بم المجلى كافاتم قدرتى باست اخبار نويسول سبات ديت

املام آباد- ۲۵ متم (درب فائد دادش) في اسمل إجاب كالسلاخ مسلق كرب عيل بافي م شولت كفيل ال حدداد دعل كا واللم معلى مول في المراك والرسال إلى المراق كر في الماسية ويد الدر الله وي الله وي ال ر مدر کے مان معلق کرتے اکتان دیار بائی شوات کا مدر کے مان معلق کرتی اسمل افست معلی ہدے اور کا انتخاب معلق کرتے کے اور کی اسل کا انتخاب مان میں کر کئی کے لوگ کے اور کیا کہ اور کا انتخاب المان میں کر کئی کے لوگ کے اور کیا کہ انتخاب کا انتخاب کا انتخاب کی اور کیا کہ انتخاب کی ا المجلى فتم وملت كى ان خالات كاللماد انول ف كزشت مام قوى المل ك كيفر باش الله ويول من بات يب ك دوران ليار السينت ويت معلق حقل فاخار ويس عامت ال ك آخر مطالى إدراد محسسى معطل كركى بيلزياد في م شوات إ وم شمول سر کمارے میں سوال کوں کرتے ہیں والا تک معملی کمر بمال الم تموث المطي دجين اور سوال ال معيم يكمال كيليسكك كك الدونس كرسال ومعقل بتوات كاكرس كون اليارية على بعل كرية باكول كرونوا العم ينظر بحو ی موست کر بھ بھل منے کی اور دی میں اس بارے میں کیل میرہ کر ایالہ ایس ایس ایس کا کرسیای مور تمال جس تم

اسلام آباد۔ ٢٥م متمبر (حرب ٹائسز دنورٹ) وفاقی حکومت نے مارش لاء انظامیہ کی طرف سے جبری مبلدوش کئے جانے والفيزار كمن جزل بيلته وأكزامير على ثله كولاز مت ويحال كرديا بالميلندن دويتا كالمرف عارى وأدالي المناك كا كالمات من الماكيات كدواكو إيرال شاء كوسكدو في كا ادخ مصى عال كياكيا باير برطرقي كاحرصدان كى دت الازمت عن

مین کی آخدویں ترمیم بارلیمانی جمهوریت کی مکمل نفی ہے گورز شندھ شوك وشيعات كاذا له محميطة أثن مين كي محق تمام تراميم ختم كر دى جأس بسس مظائرة افرالدين في ايرايم في كما ع كر أمن شي كى جاف وال قام زام مم مل جايد ، كد وام ع عظد فيول مل يات

اميرعلى شاه كوبحال كر ديا كميا

كراجي- ٢٥ متر (عرب نائد ريوت) كور شع ا تريم كريتيس الدالياب شل يواكياكيا بدور مدارقب اورنه بادر مان اورات فيرهامتي بار كيشت فالتالياتها مول كماكه ككومت صوبه سنده اوركرا يي عن اسن دامان كي جراتي مولى مانے والے فکوک وشمات کو فتم کرنے على مد ال محمد ان مورت حال ير قابد بانے كے لئے فحوى اقدامات كر ري ب جن خیالات کاظمار انوں نے گزشتہ شدہ ہواہوی نطش کے کینے میں مورد دوراد و مکون و مک گور سدھ نے کماکہ مالانہ مطلبے کے موقع پر اپنے صوارق خطاب میں کیا۔ کورنر مده في كما كرغير عالمي إد كيشت كي فرف ت حقور كى جائ أنسي كي جائتي بكديد ليك معظم مادش تى جس مى كى عام بلوث والى أخوي ترميم بارليماني جميونت كالحمل في كرق بالداس

دت كدوران فتم كرف كى عكمت على القياد كى جائم آك ظيائن كو ان اور کے موض منے والی اقتصادی اور کی مذش کے نتیج سی بودا بعد فعالی مورد تحال کا کائی مل ثلاث عبد مرین کے معابق امریکے كنائب معددان كوئيل كدور سسا يكسدوز تل وياسفوالا به بيان بمستاجيت كلمال سيمتايا كياب كدوان كوكل امر كي اول متحدہ عرب امارات کے ساحلوں پر سيكورني فورسز كأكشت

ابد تمبی - ۲۵ رخبر (کونا) متحده مرب امارات کی بحرب ندار اور ساحل محافظول كريتها كافي مرى مدود كاكت مدى

اسلام آباد ۲۵ رحمر (عرب تاشور دورث) بازليمنا ك

ونول الوانول كالحلاسول كالمقادي ويدسدوناني وارا ككومت

عرب يى مركر ميال مودن وين أيم السير والراسطاف كاسوا أنى عرب الوقاء شريف إكسان مسلم يك كمد عدد فو خان

جریج ' آوں ا کیل عل محمد اوریش کے قائد ظام مصطل جول

رکے بوئے میں اور شدت سے محرانی کا دروائیاں بدری میں اکد اس امر کوشکی مدا اجامے کہ لیک جمازی مید طور پر مابکاری منتق فضل پر مسمل اپنا بار وفن كرنا جايتا بالدات ك ساطول تك تعادل راز مرفو فور کیا جائے گا تھوں نے آج یمال دیے جائے

آئی ہے آئی کے رہنماؤں نے کارمین بیٹھ کر خفیہ مذا کرات کئے

ذاكرات كانيا نداز وفاتى حكومت كے المكاروں كى تحرانى سے بحتے كے لئے اختيار كيا كميا

على جعيت علائ اسلام كوزي ليذر عافظ حسين احراور مولانا زابر

اور آئے ہے آئی کے بار الله الله اردو بدری شجاعت مسین کے مرب

جنول في كزشترو: أيك شفاء ازخريا الميذا كرات كف تعيات

ے مطابق سے زاگرات اسلام آباد کی تمن کو شیوں میں کے بدر

و عجرے اس طرح بوے کہ ان و ہماؤں نے لیک کوشی سے دو مری

كوتنى تك بال كر الله الى كارول كريجات عام كاري استعال

كين اوران عن يخ كرا تراكي فغيه ذاكرات ك اكد ميد طور بران

كى كرانى رافيات وقاق عوت كالكاري كواس تعييات بيت

كى يحكف و عكد آلى ب آلى كى بولونى درائى في الياب كم

ون بحرك ان تقيدة اكرات كه دوران مركز كي طرف ي خاب

ك ظاف عقرقع كاروان كاجواب وية كيلع الدامات م يك

ميد بدازال جبدي فياحت حين اسلام آباد يول عل وي

اسیلی کے پارلیمان کردیوں کے اعزازی قعران دیا جس میں ۱۰ مار کان قوی سیلی نے قرکت کی آنم اس عمران میں جناب کے دار اعلی قائز ترمیف اور مسلم لیگ کے مدید محد فاق جو تجھے نے قرکت

نس کی جن کے بدے میں اسلامی اتحاد کے باخیر ذرائع نے بتایا کہ وہ

کی کنید مقام روفاقی حکومت کے طاق منکمت ملی وشع کرنے میں

معروف ديه اس طرائ عي مائل وزير فروند اور قوى مالياتي

اركان يوسدي اخلاقات كل كرسامة أميحين يتكرتوي اسل

إيس معلوم بولات كرمسلم ليك س عبان تعار الجابق بالمول

بالسرى سينذل سے پڻائی كر دى الندان- ٢٥٠ حمر (رائم) ايك باكسرى بال يرجس فرعك يى داخل بوكرا بيناي كدمقال السركي مينزل سيناني كردي

تبت کی ۹راببات کو آزادی کے تعرب لكاني بسزا

وادا ككومت لماس في الك تنوار ك موقع بر مريام أزادك كي مليت من موب الكف رير يمي مين كي مزادي كل ان مي ے چھ کوشن مال اور تین کودو مال کے لئے لیرائے کیشن کی سراوی من المول الماكمة والمدكر ووان الماكم المني حريد كر بزارون المحرين كم ما من تبت كي آزادي كر حق من فريد لك يرفي م

کیدی اوریش معاصل کے در اجتماع در اعظم راجد گار می کو افتاد کی اس مل استفادی کی که کی که در استفادی کی کی که کی که در استفادی که در استفادی کی که در كالحريس في حومت أو تدل كياما سكات يد عاد الك سال يط المَ كِنا ألله على في منازر جماوي في شكر في كماك أن ي كازمى طومت كومؤن مجمناطات. اعلیٰ حضرت امیر کی کو مششوں سے ليبيا اورجادك درميان مفاہمت میں مدو ملے گی كورت - ٢٥، عمر (كونا) جانكوديو فلاج عاشق بن عمرف وقع فاهرك ب كرائل منرت ايركورت في جار الاجرافيار العبار كى فير ماكيل كو ششول معاليميا ورجاة كو مفاعمت كريب وينيفين رو کے گی۔ انسوں نے ان خیالات کا اظہار آج مقامی اخبار "الانباء" على شائع شده التروي على كيار انول في كما كدوه الل معتب امير كويت كواس معليات كتفييلات س المحاه كرة كوت أف تع يس رحال ي على جاؤاور ليمان

ترکی میں کر د باغیوں کے خلاف

ائلو - ٢٥. حمر (رائم) مل كي جنوب شرقى علاقيم

كرديافيس كى مركونى كرم فن نے يوري طري بينا توب يس ل

لى ب فن ت كري درائع فناياك يم فني وسنوس كر بعض اعلى

ا فسر ان کی جگہ جو کرد یا تھیل کے قان ف ۱۹۸۲ء سے بر سم پیکار تھے

كاكد سنداه كوستيرك مطابق صويون كوغود مخترى اور حقيق

كے جاہيں ماك وہ است عوام كى ترقى كے منصوب الى صوابديداور

مروریات کے مطابق تار کر عیس انہوں نے کماک اس سلط میں

وظافي اور صوبائي حكومتول كي افي افي ترجيعات بوتي بس ماجم وه افي

ترجیات کے مطابق موامی فلائد بسود کے مضوروں مرممل در آمد

بنظرولیش میں بس کے حاویۃ میں ۲۰

مسافرطاك آثه شديدزخي

وْهَاكِد - ٢٥ مِرْمر (أب) جنوني معرفي بكك ويش من مسافرون

ا فوق حکام کو قعیمات کردیا کیاہ۔

كاكمناب كه الروري الوزيش حقد بوجائة تب عي مركز على

سياى قيودت ميں تبديلي كے لئے تعمل جمهوري انداز اختيار كياجات كا انياوز ياسي آئی ہے آئی سندو كا ايافيرورا لك كالكشاف

سين كوشكري كالدار سال كياجس من ان كي ميراني ادريدوش

سی دهای میں متر بھارتی اپوزیشن

كزيراهتمام لاكهون كاجلسه

آج سے گاندھی حکومست۔ تومردہ بممناچا ھیے، وی پی منگے کی تعریر

ق ولى - ٢٥ ر مقر (اب) بعاد في دارا كويمت عن آن كل إباره عاصق عيد المديد المار مقر إلى كر بنما يداويك

استقبال برتفكر كاظهار كياكياقها كيت على مركاري والتسفيتايا

فا محول لوگوں نے شرکت کی۔ وی عاد نے دو ملک کی اوریش

مناصور کا وسیلا وحال اتحاد بسد اس جلس کو دیوی ال کی دیری دال کی دیری مالند کے طاقید

وزير اعلى اور ايك ممتاز الوزيش رجمايي - حكام اور يليس ك

ا مرادوں کے مطابق جلستی و بیت کلسستی ہوا 'وس فا کو سکا

ولى شراب تك بوق السب يداطر فيال كيام البساي

تجو کاروں کا کمناب کہ اور فین کام جلسدور یا اعظم گایر فی اور ان کی کامریمی بارٹی کے لئے بداور است چننے کاور جد محکب کہ وہ

فری طور پر بار ایمانی انظات کرائی پروگرام کے مطابق انظارت

اسلام آباد ۲۵ مرحمر (عرب نافسر داورت) باترورائع ، كميد التنايد أن دوية كييل فطر صوب على كوروراج ك معلم بواب كدون كومت في كرام كافعلي فيط كرد كلب كد صوبہ پنجاب کی موجودہ سیای قیادت کو گرونر ران کے فاز میسی موب كى سايى تاوت عن تبديلى لان ك خوابال مي توده اس جمورى الداز ي ممل كري - وقالى كومت كالق القال دريد انظای کاردوائی کے عائے صوری طریقے تدیل کیاجائے گا۔ فيتا اكراس سلطي آخرى داؤير شروع بويكات وزياده طول ان درائع کے مطابق مطار پارڈ کی باقی کمان نے موب می مورز رائ یااس حم کے دوسرے انظای اقدامات کے امکانات کو یکم فیس ،و گاس ذراید کے مطابق ، بنباب کے منظ وزیرا علی کا تعلق بھی ان و المار من المساور من المساور المار ال اسلاق جمدري اتحادى يوكاناتم اس دريع فودراعل كالم کے تہم مطلات میں جمیدی طریقے افتیاد کرے گی۔ ان ذرائع کے مطالی در یا اعظم بینظیر بعن نے بخاب کے در یا ملی اواز شریف عاسف الكركرويا والمحرب للازيم مي دياريان أي قيوت

ٹیلی ویژن پرایک گھنٹہ دورانے کے ۋرامے کےاخراجات

بينظير بعثوك زير صدارت بيلزيارتي

ينجاب كى ہائى كمان كاا جلاس

اسلام آباد- ۲۵ متمبر (عرب ناشدز دلیدث) وزیر اعتم بینظیر بعشوی صوارت می گذشته دوزمهال پاکستان مثیلاً با برای کیا باز كمان كاليك الهم اجلاس منعقد مواجس من وجاب س يررني كي تفكيم

مور تحال پر فور کیا گیا جا ب می بیناتر بارٹی کے سینتر واکس بینتر من

رُّ وشِد وقاقَ وزير تجارت فيعل صالح حيات وزير ممثلت برا_

اطلاعات ملك سعيد احوان الد بنجاب بيطر بإرثى كي سكرتري آوم

نظائی سمیت متعدد سینز عدردارول نے شرکت کی۔ میلز بارلی کے قریق درائع کے مطابق اجلاس میں فیمل آباد دورون سے تعلق رکھے والے بارلی کے اور کان قوی مرموالی اسمیل نے جی شرکت کی۔

بلاول کے کھلونے لیاری سیتال کے

ا مرعلاج بچوں میں تقسیم کر دیے گئے

کراچی - ۲۵ مرتم (اوب ٹائیز رپوٹ) وزیر اعظم بے تظیر موسکریٹے باول ذرواری کوبکل مالک کے موتع پر فائدان کے

افرادالد بارنی کارکنوں کی طرف سے تھے میں ملنے والے معلونے

كزشته دوزلياري مهتمال شءيزطان بجل سي تغتيم كروسيغ كحضه

میں ال کے درائی کے مطابق دیر علاج کی عمل اس وقت فوجی کی امر دور کی دیب اصلی معلوم ہوا کہ دزیر احظم سے فظیر عشویہ این کے

نے تھلونے ارسال کے بیں اور ب داول دوداری کی سائلو کو شد جنرات کو کر ایک جن منافق کی محالات دیراعظم سے تطبیر منوسر کاری

اطالعات وتشريات احمر معيد اعمان فيوقفه موالات كردوران يتاني أيك اورسوال كي واب على وذير مملكت في كماك ياكتان مُلِي وين ككل الذين كي تحداد ٥١٩١ بدر انمول في الإان

کاتا یا که وزارت اطلاعات افراه پروگرام دوباره شرور اگرسه

برادسطا كيسادك ١٩٠ بزار دوي ترييدي بيرادران الراجات كوسام شيد اداشتدات كوريد أعاني يدراكياجاك ب بات وی اسمل کے اجلاس میں وزر مملات برائے

اسلام آیاد - ۲۵ متیر (عرضاناند دورت) پاکستان نیل دین سے لیک محد کے دورائے کاؤرار کیل کاسٹ کرنے

فتحار مکیانی جارے ہیں 'نے آنےوالے رہملے اقات کا کوئی امکان سیں مریس کانفرنسے خطاب كويد - ٢٥، متمر (عرب ناند رورت) بليجتان كروري إيولكن اب ان مطلات يريم مى عدائي واليد اندل ف طی واب اکبر تبتی نے کماہے کہ وہ مرکز اور صوب کے ایمن حل

طلب مطلات کے حوالے سے اب کی اور سے لئے کے خواہل میں اور موجد وو مالات کر ایس وز راحظم بے ظیر موسے ما تات کی کی وجد یا ضرورت بھی نظر میں آئی ان خیالات کا طلا امول نے گزشتہ شام یماں منعقدہ آیک برلس کافرنس سے فطاب کے دودان کیاوز رِ اُکلی بارجتان نے لیک سوال کے جواب میں کما کہ صوبائی داہل کے واق وزیر افغاد حسین کیالی بھی اب شاید جارسیں اوران كي جديونار شاآت كالماءه مي يمسطا قات كالوابان

اسر کی نائب صدر کے دورہ ملیار سخت رین حفاظتی اقدامات مموں کے دود حا مے ہوئے خلاه ۲۵ رعبر (ایجنیز) ظین سکائب مدر سلاند اصل | سر سنتی به ظیاتی قیادت سے ایم دارات کریں سے ورث ف كاب كد كسيس قائم الركى فين اور كود عدوس مال كى الناه يوليس مناياك آج بهال لك وى م كازه وسدد الدوا جس کے متیج میں دوافراد : حی ہو مکے ریڈ یو خیلاتے شم میں دو بم

ے کھا کھے فری ایک بس نے ایک بل رے دریا می کرنے کے حادث من تقریبا سازه مسافر داک اور آند زخی مو مئ جنس بغرض علان بميتنال مين واخل كيا لياجمان ان كي عالت تشويش ناك ا عان کی محق ہے۔ تایا گیا ہے کہ یہ حادث ملک من کے قریب ایک معروف شابراه يريش آياتها ببارائيد محزى يركزول يرقرارن ر كه سكااور بس بل كى تفاعلى ديدار قول بونى دريائ الثامتي ين ما شریعت بل کے محر کین اور مسلم لیگی ار کان سیف میں اختلافات

عل طلب معاملات يراب اوربات نمين بوگي و كبر بگتي

جعیت آئیہے ^{ہی} کی کے ساتھ تعاون پراز سرنوغور کرے گی مسلم لیکی فیملے کی ندمت ' حافظ حسین احمہ املام آباد - ۲۵، حمبر (عرب ٹائسز دیورٹ) پاکستان کی آ دائے ایٹ اخباری بیان میں کھا کہ درسلم کیا از کان پر مشمل چسندین بیش محصیا نے النے فروستیل کے تو کین اور مسلم کی آ بیشندی لیک خصوص کیجے نے جوزہ شریعت بی رشعیل فورہ خوض إست كالك معوم كمن في توزه تريس في تعميل فرووه [كام الكن الب بكريد لل بحث ك الناسية من من كما كا كاب و

على معين على معام عن في مدون على المواد المعام عن المواد المعام عن المعام المواد المو ر محى وجهيت كاملاي جمودى اخلوك ما تد وى اسمل عن الهاسة يادرب جوره تربيت بلى آئده بحرات كوينت على يحث

متی آئدہ اپنے بینے کے مقابے دیکھنے پر پابندی مائد کر دی گئ ب- ٢٨ ماله باكس وفي ولين في يك يريس كافرنس يريانا كده ات خالف ومحرميك كارتعى سد دواره طدار جدمقاليد ك الت ب آب ہے لیکن اس م تبداس کی دائدہ اس کامقابلہ و کھنے موجود انسل: ولى - بتايا كياب كدر كاف كبورميك والمحى فراحى

يكلف دار ممر (داخر) ثبت ين و ده رابات ك

Cubs beat **Pirates for** victory

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (AP); Don Zimmer isn't counting on

sored by Agnelo Fernandes and organised by the Goa Cultural We have to keep winning and not worry about what the Cardinals do," the Cubs manager said. "This thing isn't over yet. crown at the Sour grounds You have to realize how fast carlier this week. . . The only goal of the match caught both the Salcete squad things can change in this game. We could have lost all three to the and even the spectators by sur-Pirates. Then where would we prise as it came only 25 seconds into the first half. Even some of

(GCA) beat Salcete 1-0 in the

final of the 6th Ida Memorial

Football Tournament, spon-

Association, to capture the

the spectators who arrived a few

minutes late missed the only

The goal was scored by John.

who caught both the rival defen-

ders and the goalkeeper

unawares, as none of them had

been expecting an attack at the

Although no more goals were

scored during the rest of the

match, the game was very interesting with both the sides

getting equal opportunities to score but missing their mark on

in the 30th minute of the first half, GCA's Alex got an

excellent chance to increase the

gap between the two teams

when he dodged past two Sal-

cete defenders and had the

goalkeeper at his mercy when he

citadel so early in the game.

score of the match.

Dwight Smith drove in two runs and Ryne Sandberg had two hits as the Cubs beat Pittsburgh 4-2 yesterday for their fourth straight victory. Chicago leads St Louis by four games with six remaining and its magic number is three for its Second Division

Steve Wilson, 6-4, won his third decision against Pittsburgh this year, allowing three hits in five innings. Jeff Pico got two outs for his first save this season and the second of his career.

Cardinals 2, Phillies 1 Chuck McElroy's bases loaded walk to Tony Pena forced in the go-ahead run in the eighth inning. St Louis remained four games behind Chicago.

With the score tied 1-1, Terry Pendleton singled with two outs in the eighth off Jeff Parrett, 12-6. Parrett walked Jose Oquendo and Milt Thompson and McEiroy walked Pena on a 3-2

Ted Power, 7-7, got the vic-tory, relieving Ken Dayley with two on and two outs in the eighth. John Costello pitched the ninth for his third save.

Expos 6, Mets 5 Dave Martinez' two-run single off Julio Machado, 0-1, capped a five-run ninth-inning rally and pushed the Mets to the brink of

New York trails first-place Chicago by 6-1/2 games with seven games remaining. The Mets would have to win every game and the Cubs would have to lose every game in order for New York to tie.

:---

فقريت يترون

Giants 10, Astros 2 Kevin Mitchell hit his 47th homer, drove in his 125th run and scored his 100th run as San Francisco eliminated Hotiston from the National League West

The Giants lead San Diego by live games with six games remaining. Any combination of San Francisco victories and Padres losses totalling two would

give the Giants the title. Robby Thompson hit a three run homer and Mike Lacoss, 9-10, scattered eight hits and struck out four in his first complete game since he shut out St Louis on July 8, 1988.

Results

California. Chicago San Francisco Montreal New York

John scores only goal of match

4th straight GCA edge Salcete for title Colts triumph



John (2nd left) scores the winning goal.

shot wide In the second half, the teams increased the pace of the game and displayed their football skills well, to the applause of one of the biggest Friday crowds gathered at the Sour

Salcete had a lot of possession of the ball in this half and tried desperately for an equaliser but the strong GCA defence and also some brilliant goalkeeping by Albert saw GCA hold on for victory until the final whistle. After the match, Celestino

Vaz - general secretary of the Goa Cultural Association -



thanked the chief guests Mr and Mrs Ali Noor, the organisers and all the participants for making this event a success.

Ali Noor, in a brief speech. congratulated the champions on their success and also praised the organisers for the excellent arrangements made by them to ensure the success of the event.

The prizes were given to the winners and losers after the speeches, by Mrs Ali Noor. Al Othman Sports Club were awarded the Best Disciplined Team trophy while Cipriano took the Man of the Match



An action shot of the match



The Salcete cacrain gets the runners-up prize



Both the teams with the organisers and Mr and Mrs Ali Noor (centre). (Photos by Haitham Murshad)

Brothers sail Mansell saw no flags: spokesman past Prince

ESTORIL, Portugal, Sept 25, (Reuter): Briton Nigel Mansell did not see the black flags waved at him to signify his disqualification from yesterday's Portuguese Grand Prix in which he collided with

Mansell's spokesman Mike Francis said: "Nigel told me he would swear on the Holy Bible that he did not see any of them at all. He was right behind Senna and chasing him as hard as he could. He knew nothing about them." Mansell, who stormed out of the circuit without

Mansell, who stormed out of the circum without making any public comment, was shown the black flag for reversing during a pit-stop after 39 laps of a sensational race finally won by his Ferrari teammate Gerhard Berger of Austria.

The flag was waved three times after the 45th, 46th and 47th laps, but Mansell took no notice.

On the 48th lap, after overtaking the Brazilian world champion their cars collided as they fought for the racing line on entry to the next course. for the racing line on entry to the next corner.

Both cars spun off badly damaged and came to a

halt on the sand traps. Neither driver was hurt but Senna's world title hopes were effectively ended and the incident ignited a bitter war of words between the McLaren and Ferrari teams. It was not the first time there have been bitter

exchanges between the two drivers either following collisions on the track.

Twice Mansell has been eliminated after first corner brushes with Senna and two years ago he had to be restrained by mechanics when he stormed into the Brazilian's pit at the Belgian Grand Prix after a collision on the first lap had put them both

Yesterday, Mansell was called before the race stewards and the president of the International Motor Sports Federation (Fisa) Jean-Marie Balestre announced that he had been fined \$50,000 and banned for one race.

The announcement did not specify which race Mansell would miss and this, together with an almost inevitable appeal from Ferrari, suggested that the British driver would be free to take part in next weekend's Spanish Grand Prix at Jerez.

That race is likely to see the drivers' champion-ship decided. Frenchman Alain Prost, with 75 points, currently leads his McLaren team-mate Senna, who has 51.

To stop Prost clinching the title, Senna must collect two wins and a second in the three remaining races of the season without the Frenchman scoring

As the Ferrari and McLaren management waged their war of words last night, it was clear neither

Berger, who joins McLaren next year, was a Senna controversy and is no longer regarded as a hero by the Ferrari fans.

Prost, virtually assured of his third world title in McLaren, could also barely raise a smile and refused to attend the routine post-race press conference. He was fined \$10,000 by the race stewards because of that.

Prost joins Ferrari next year and will therefore take the champions' number one with him to Maranello if he clinches the title — a fact which had aggravated the aiready strained relations between McLaren and Ferrari before yesterday's race. Senna said he could not believe what had hap-

pened. Mansell, who looked furious, left in a hurry with Ferrari team manager Cesare Fiorio busy attempting to defend him and Balestre accusing him of appearing to be both poor-sighted and deaf Balestre's accusations arose from Mansell's failure to take notice of the flags or pit-boards waved at him or the instructions from his team on the pit-to-car radio.

BROTHERS Sporting, last year's runners-up in the Gulf Cricket League, beat last years champions Prince Cricket Club by 91 runs at the EPI ground on

Brothers won the toss and elected to make first use of the wicker, scoring 151 runs in their 30 allotted overs. Asghar was the top scorer with 36 runs. He was given some good support by Sadek who hit 28. Manoj Patel remained unbeaten on 25 while Yogesh hit 24.

In reply, Prince were all out for only 60 runs. Kranti Patel bowled well to take four wickets for only 10 runs. Manoj Patel took two for 13 and Montu and

Yogush one wicket each. Only Mujahid and Shafiq Ahmed reached the double figures from Prince.

Tafa triumphs

MEXICO CITY, Sept 25, (AP): Tesfaye Tafa of Ethiopia won yesterday's Mexico City marathon with a record-setting time of 2:17.55, while Flora Moreno of Mexico won the women's division at 2:44.34.

Over 18,000 men and 1,000 women started the 26-mile, 385yard (42-kilometres, 195-metre) race, following blue lines painted through the streets of Mexico

Nalaka helps

A SUPERB half-century by opener Nalaka Periera and a middle-order partnership for the seventh wicket between Solomonsz and D'Neise worth 40 runs, put Lanka Colts-Trico - firmly on course for victory in the GCL league match against Rangers CC at the EPI grounds on Friday. Nalaka's stylish innings was

without doubt the best performance of the day. He scored 72 including 5 well-timed hits to the ropes in a total of 164 for 6 in 25 The unbroken 7th wicket

stand between Ralph and Solomonsz, who scored 27 not out and 13 not out respectively, was a further boost to the huge Colts' total. Chris, Hiran and Roville too put in noteworthy scores of 10, 17 and 10 respectively. Bashir with 2 wickets, Asghar and Sajid with 1 wicket each shared the bowling honours for Rangers. In reply, Rangers started dis-

astrously losing skipper Sajid in the very first over to a superb catch held by Nalaka off Solomonsz. From this point onwards, the Colts' lads kept the pressure on and held the Rangers

Except for Amjad, who scored 15, none of the other batsmen



could come to terms with the Colis' attack and Rangers were eventually skilled out for a mere 43 runs in just 13 overs.

Seneka Pereira, coming to bowl at first change, bowled an intelligent and devastating spell to capture 3 wickets for six runs in only 2.3 overs. Opener Solomonsz too bowled an immaculate spell of 6 overs and accounted for 3 wickets giving away 19 runs. Nalaka and Lal Premasiri also did well with the ball and took a scalp each. Nalaka Periera was adjusted

the 'Man of the Match' for his allround performance

Bittu takes **Unity past Morning**

UNITY CRICKET Club were given a flying start to their 1989/ 90 season when they scored a victory over Morning Star in their first match of the Gulf Bank

Trophy-KOC Thursday League. Unity won the toss and opted to make first use of the wicket, scoring 158 runs for the loss of four wickets in the allotted overs.

Denzil, who opened the innings with Babar, hit two fours in his 23 to put his team on a strong footing but the highlight of the Unity innings was the unbroken 69-run partnership between Bittu Singh and Chris for the fourth wicket.

Bittu Singh was in excellent form and hit seven fours in his unbeaten 64 while Chris stood firm at the other end with an unbeaten 24 coming with the help of a six and two fours.

The other batsmen to make some contribution to the Unity total were Sikander with 18 and Merwin with 14.

The main wicket-takers for Morning Star were Amjad who captured two scalps for 21 and Sohail and Shaheer who got one



Bittu: hit 64

Morning Star, chasing a difficult target of nearly 7.5 runs per over, found the going tough and could manage to score 100 runs for the loss of seven wickets in 17 overs, when time was called by the umpires. As Unity were 112 for four at the same stage of their innings, they were declared winners on a better run-rate.

The most successful Unity bowlers were Robin. Sarfraz and Avub. Robin missed a hat-trick but still managed to take two wickets for 26 while Sarfraz got two for 19 and Ayub two for 29 Irfan chipped in with one for 30.

The Unity players felt that they had once again been unable to complete the required number of overs because of the excessive time that their opponents took to walk up to the wicker.

Deccan and Bombay win

DECCAN BLUE and Bombay Youth beat Hilli Cricket Club and ACC respectively in the Haji Sami Khan Memorial Cricket Tournament matches at the Salmiya Cricket ground on Friday.

In the first match, Deccan Blue put Hilti in to bat after winning the toss and skittled his opponents out for only 138 runs in 24.2 overs. The main contributions came from Abuzar 27, Fazal 23, Shabbir 22 and

The main wicket-takers for Deccan Blue were Imitiaz with two wickets for 18, Ejaz two for 28, Aklesh two for 28 and Javaid Kaloo and Rajinder with one wicket each.

In reply Deccan Blue found the going easy against the Hilti bowlers and completed the runs required for victory in 19.2 overs. Javaid Kaloo was the top scorer with 39 while Rao hit 38 and Aklesh 34. In the second match, Bombay Youth won the toss and decided to

make first use of the wicket and scored 169 runs for the loss of nine wickets in their 30 allotted overs. The top scorers for Bombay Youth were Ashok, John and Manoj

who hit 35,23 and 21 runs respectively. In reply, ACC fought hard and tried to get on top of the Bombay Youth bowling. They nearly succeeded in their attempt and would have won the match had the bowlers not kept to their line and length. The Bombay Youth fielders also fielded well and saw their team win by only

two runs as ACC managed to score 167. In the matches on this Friday, Bombay Youth face Skylark and

Inter-Kay tournament starts



The players taking part in the tennis tournament.

THE first Inter-Kay Tennis Tournament of Kay & Associates, Inc., started earlier this month at the Holiday Inn Hotel. Both advanced and beginner players are participating in this tournament. Games are played every Wednesday and Thursday from 6 to 10 pm and will go on untilOct 4.

The major sponsors are Hatid Ligaya Abughous Freight, Al-Rashed Freight, Mabuhay Restaurant, Kuwait Tourism & Shipping Corporation/Husain Makki Al Juma and Holiday Inn Hotel.

Prizes at stake include championship trophies, plane ticket Kuwait-Dubai-Kuwait, gift certificates and other prizes. After 2 days of play, 3 teams posted 2 wins namely, Benjie Aldecoa/Joy Valerio, Butch Hoffman/Butch Evangelista & Surley Lago/Jun Concepcion. Dr Clem Hall/Ed Samia and Emie Lagman/ William Reyes had one win apiece. The remaining tandems are Albert Orozco/Rod Mendoza, Norbie

Manabat/Tom Donnelly and Danny Felix/Kevin

Kelly takes Bills to win over Oilers Elway helps Broncos outclass Raiders

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (AP): Jim Kelly's fifth touchdown pass gave Buffalo Bills a 47-41 overtime victory Houston yesterday in a game of big plays that saw Oilers kicker Tony Zendejas go from hero to villain in less than 10 Kelly already had thrown tou-

chdown passes of 6,63,78 and 26 yards before his 28-yarder to Andre Reed with 6:18 left in overtimer ended this exhausting exercise in give-and-take. Reed also caught the 78-yarder. Zendejas kicked a 52-yarder, his longest of the season, with

three seconds to play, forcing the

overtime. But he later missed a

37-yard kick, giving Kelley and the visiting Bills possession for

their winning drive. In the rest of the NFL, it was San Francisco 49, Philadelphia 28, Denver 31, Los Angeles Raiders 21, Indianapolis 13. Atlanta 9; Chicago 47, Detroit 27; Pittsburgh 27, Minnesota 14; Tampa Bay 20, New Orleans 10; New York Giants 28, Phoenix 7; Seattle 24, New England 3; Washington 30; Dallas 7; San Diego 21, Kansas City 6; New York Jets 40, Miami 33, and Los Angeles Rams 41, Green Bay 38.

49ers 38, Eagles 28 Joe Montana, sacked eight times in the first 3 1/2 quarters, threw four touchdown passes in the final quarters as the 49ers overcame an 11-point deficit in the last eight minutes to beat Philadelphia.

لانفروا برساسي

Broncos 31, Raiders 21 John Elway threw two touchdown passes to Mark Jackson and scrambled 29 yards for another



Kelly: threw five touchdown passes in Bills victory over Oilers

score, helping build a 28-0 halftime lead that Denver made stand up over the Raiders.

Colts 13, Falcons 9 Dean Biasucci kicked two field goals, and Jack Trudeau ran for one touchdown as a second-string backfield rallied the ailing Indianapolis Colts over Atlanta. Bears 47, Lions 27

The Bears remained unbeaten,

led by a career-high 302 passing yards to Mike Tomczak in their rout of winless Detroit. Tomczak, who had completed only 40 per cent of his passes this season, completed 17 of 25 against the

gh's defence, ranked last in the

is 1-2. The Cowboys dropped to 0-3, their worst start since 1963. Chargers 21, Chiefs 6 Steelers 27, Vikings 14 Merril Hoge scored the goahead touchdown, and Pittsbur-

NFL after two blowout losses, shut out Minnesota in the second ing quarterback. Jets 40, Dolphins 33

Bucs 20, Saints 10 Vinny Testaverde passed for 227 yards, and Tampa Bay inter-Ken O'Brien threw three scorcepted New Orleans' banged-up quarterbacks twice. Testaverde threw an 11-yard to pass to Ron Hall in the second period, and Lars tate scored on a 5-yard run that broke a 10-10 tie midway ning score with 1:29 left. through the third quarter. Rams 41, Packers 38

Giants 35, Cardinals 7 Terry Kinard returned an interception 58 yards for a touchdown, and the Giants' maligned defence forced six first-half turnovers as New York routed Phoenix for its best start since

Seahawks 24, Patriots 3 Dave Krieg attacked New England's injury-weakened secondary with three touchdown passes in the last 8:15 of the first half, leading the Seahawks to their first victory.

Redskins 30, Cowboys 7

Earnest Byner scored a touchdown on his first carry for the Redskins as Washington spoiled Dallas coach Jimmy Johnson's regular-season home debut. Washington, playing the second half without Gerald

Riggs, the NFL's leading rusher.

Rod Bernstine caught a touchdown pass and ran 32 yards for another score, and the Chargers (1-2) intercepted Steve Deberg five times in their victory over Kansas City (1-2). The victory was the first for Dan Henning as

Chargers coach and for Jim McMahon as San Diego's start-

ing passes and directed the visiting New York Jets to touchdowns on all four of their secondhalf possessions as they rallied over Miami. O'Brien hit Roger Vick from 11 yard for the win-Greg Bell rushed for 221 yards

and scored twice as the unbeaten Rams built a 38-7 halftime lead. then held off a Don Majkowskiled rally by Green Bay. Standings WLT Pet PF PA 2 10 .667 88 93 1 20 .333 54 70 1 20 .333 81 77 1 20 .333 88 98 1 20 .333 40 72 Eastern Division Buffalo Indianapolis

Miam:	120 333 81	71
New York	1 2 0 .333 88	98
New England	1 2 0 .333 40	72
Central Division		
Cleveland	2 0 0 1.000 89	24
Cincinnati	2001.000 89 110 .500 55	27
Houston	1 2 0 333 82	112
Pittsburgh	1 2 0 333 37	106
Western Drysion		
Denver	3 0 0 1.000 93	55
Kansas City	1 2 0 333 50	
Los Angeles	1 2 0 .333 80	
San Diego	120 .333 62	
Seattle	1 2 0 .333 55	
National Conference		
Eastern Division	WLT PC PF	PΑ
New York Giants		
Philadelphia	2 1 0 .667 101	
	210 .667 57	
Washington	120 333 91	
Dallas	030 .000 28	
Central		500 500
Chicago	2001000 102	AK

Division 3 0 0 1.000 102 48 2 1 0 .667 59 51 1 2 0 .333 94 98 1 2 0 .333 59 72 0 3 0 .000 54 87 3 0 0 1.000 103 3 0 0 1.000 88 1 2 0 .333 57 1 2 0 .333 72

LONDON, Sept 25, (Reuter): Italian soccer managers are already counting the cost of injury and fatigue as a season of twice a week football begins to take its toll on leading clubs.

Though none of the top six sides suffered defeat in League matches yesterday against lower-ranked opposition, many trainers are com-plaining that too much soccer is mak-

ing motivation difficult.

UEFA cup holders Napoli, joint points leaders with a resurgent Roma, are a case in point.

Maradona's first League goal for seven months on his 200th appearance in club colours salvaged a l-l draw against second-bottom Cremonese, but manage Alberto Bigon was far from satisfied. "At one point it looked to me like

they were waiting for victory to descend from heaven," said Bigon.

Clubs are playing soccer twice a week this season to meet commitments in time for next June's World Cup finals in Italy and there will be no let-up on Wedne day with seven teams involved in first round second leg European club clashes.

Internazionale's Giovanni Trappatoni was one of few happy managers after the defending champions recorded their first away win of the season with a 1-0 victory at Ascoli. thanks to a third minute goal from West German international striker Inergen Klinsmann.

It was at Ascoli last season that inter began their record-breaking march to the title but Trappatoni is refusing to get too carried away.

"When you play every three days youend up feeling it. Sunday's results are proof that this championship is full of surprises." French champions Marseille were

ecstatic after their 4-0 away win over Toulon which lifted them to second in the table, a single point behind leaders Bordeaux who have played a

The expensive Marseille side are the League's leading scorers with 24 goals, 10 of them from star striker Jean-Pierre Papin. Papin scored the first against Toulon and new foreign signings Enzo Francescoli of Uruguay (two) and Englishman Chris Waddle added the rest.

They now head for Denmark in good heart to defend a 3-0 first leg lead against Brondby. Elsewhere, the main talking point

was in Sochaux where the home side's Spanish winger Francisco Carrasco and Toulouse's Soviet Libero Vagiz Khidiatulin were sent off in the final minute.

Khadiatulin lost three teeth when Carrasco elbowed him in the mouth and, when the Toulouse defender retaliated by hauling the Spaniard to his feet by his hair, it provoked a brawl involving several players. Sochaux won the game 1-0.

in Spain. Barcelona's harassed coach Johan Cruyff was granted a little respite from the criticism aimed in his direction this season when the team won 2-0 against Castellon last

Laudrup and Ronald Koeman. again confirming the two expensive foreign stars as the team's only real plus points so far.

Atletico Madrid went to the top of the table after beating Seville 1-0 but are more concerned with Wednesday's European Cup match against Fiorentina where they will defend a

one-goal advantage.
"Yes, we have started well, but the most important is yet to come," said coach Javier Clemente.

Last season's champions Real

Madrid wasted what should have been a heaven-sent opportunity to knock Atletico from the top by drawing 0-0 with Real Mallorca. Coach John Toshack blamed his

side's lacklustre performance on the state of the Mallorca pitch, claiming it was virtually impossible to control

Krickstein upsets Chang for Los Angeles Grand Prix crown LOS ANGELES, Sept 25, (Reuter): Aaron Krickstein, the comeback king, escaped defeat again yesterday to upset top seed

Krickstein, seeded fifth, came back from 6-2 4-1 and two breaks down to beat his fellow-American Chang 2-6 6-4 6-2.

Michael Chang in three sets to win the

\$425,000 Los Angeles Grand Prix tennis

In Saturday's semifinals, Krickstein survived seven match points against him to topple his second-seeded compatriot Brad Gilbert 1-67-66-2.

At age 22, Krickstein's career has been checkered with injuries after bursting on the scene as a 16-year-old.

"I did it," Krickstein exclaimed at match

A title win in Sydney last January was Krickstein's first since 1984 and his victory yesterday, over the 17-year-old French Open champion, was particularly gratify-

"A lot of people wrote me off when I was younger," Krickstein said. "I worked very hard to come back. I was showing people I can still win some tournaments because I

didn't think people gave me a fair short." Krickstein, number 16 in the world, won \$59,000. Chang, ranked sixth, collected

Chang looked fresher in the early going, out-running Krickstein to make winners from the baseline. But after taking the first set 6-2, and

falter. His usually reliable forehand began to let him down and he frequently netted easy

Krickstein broke back for 4-2 on a backhand error by Chang and broke the favourite again for 44 with a topspin lob. Krickstein scored a third break to take the set 6-4 on another netted forehand by.

Chang.

Both players survived break points early in the third set, but Krickstein's legs took him farther as he broke a tiring Chang for 4-2, then served his way to a \$-2 lead. Chang stood up during the changeover, trying to shake off leg cramps, but was broken for the match at love by a backband volley from Krickstein.

World record

LPGA tourney

MEXICO CITY, Sept 25, (Rester): French rider Jeannie Longo set a world record here for the 3 km rice

today, completing the distance in three minutes 41.640 seconds, race

officials said. The previous record was 3:49 780 set in August 1984 by

American Rebecca Twigg in Bar-

BUENA PARK, Calif., Sept. 25, (Reater): Nancy Lopez captured the 42nd victory of her career when she

shot a two-under-par 70 to grab a two-stroke victory over Alice Raz-man and Briton Pamela Wright in a

\$300,000 LPGA tournament yester-

COLUMBUS, Ga., Sept 25, (Reuter): Ted Schulz hit a high note in his up-and-down career by captur-ing the \$400,000 Southern Open golf title by a single stroke yesterday.

LONDON, Sept 25, (AP): The first world title fight in the Soviet Union, featuring International Boxing

Federation bantamweight champion

Orlando Canizales, has been post-poned for three weeks until Nov 19,

the IBF's European office said today.

NEW YORK, Sept 25, (Reuter): Officials of the Athletics Congress (TAC) will meet in New york to dis-

cuss allegations that Florence Grif-fith Joyner may have taken perfor-mance-enhancing drugs, the president of the national governing

body for the sport said yesterday.

Schulz triumphs

Title fight

Drug inquiry

Navratilova takes title

Seles puts up a good fight



Navratilova clenches her fist in victory. (Reuter wirephoto) Uruguay qualify for finals

Kasparov widens lead

(Reuter) Uruguayan winger

Ruben Sosa scored Uruguay's

two goals to beat Peru 2-0 (half-

time 1-0) yesterday and win a

berth for his country's team in the finals of the 1990 World Cup

Two-time World Cup winners

Uruguay join titleholders Argen-

tina and three-time winners

Brazil as the third South

American side to reach the finals

Efforts by Sosa, striker Ruben Paz and midfielder Pablo Ben-

goechea made up for the absence

of star Enzo Francescoli, whose

Olympique de Marseilles club

TILBURG, Netherland, Sept

25. (AP): World champion

Garry Kasparov of the Soviet

Union widened his lead in the

standings of the 13th annual

interpolis tournament, defeating

Holland's Jeroen Piket in a

brilliant game with black in

eighth-round action at the

104,000-guilder (\$50,000) chess

spectacular yesterday.
Piket, at 20 Holland's youn-

gest grandmaster and making his debut in the Tilburg Super tour-nament, proved no match for the

world champion, who followed a line of the king's Indian defence to coast to victory in just 28

improved on existing theory with

an innocent looking novelty on his 17th, but when Piket disregar-

ded the move to increase his

world champion

moves.

soccer tournament.

to be played in Italy.

did not allow the talented

Uruguayan midfielder to play

tion, the Peruvian squad played a

hard game and counter-attacked

as often as it could and kept a

maiden scoreboard until the 45th

the advantage of an extra man

after Peruvian midfielder Juan

Reynoso was sent off by

Brazilian referee Jose Wright for

punching Bengoechea in the

At the last minute of the first

half Sosa received a long pass

and raced into the penalty area,

The novelty allowed Kasp-arov to launch an unstoppable

kingside attack a few moves later

could have saved himself the

For Kasparov, it was his

With the two draws he had to

fourth straight victory and his

conceded to Ljubomir Ljubojevic of Yugoslavia and Viktor Korchnoi of Switzerland with black earlier in the tour-nament, he tallied a near perfect

score of 7 points from the eight

Korchnoi, who played to an uneventful draw with black against Johann Hjartarson of

Iceland in 26 moves from a Caro-

Kann defence, remained in

second place, 1-1/2 points behind

sixth of the tournament.

rounds played so far.

ned out to be a winner.

But the visitors gave Uruguay

Though doomed to elimina-

this qualifying round match.

DALLAS, Sept 25, (UPI): Martina Navratilova, forced to a first-set tie-breaker by, 15-yearold Monica Seles, posted a straight-set victory yesterday to claim her ninth Virginia Slims of Dallas Championship, 7-6 (7-2),

Navratilova, the tournament's top seed and the No.2 player in the world, won \$50,000. Seles, of Yugoslavia, earned

\$22,500. "She is the hardest hitting 15year-old, I think. She hits a good selection. For someone that young, it's a sign of good coach-ing and a good head on her shoul-

Navratilova won a service break to go up 2-0 in the first set, but Seles broke back to even the match 2-2, and both held service, forcing the tie-break.

Navratilova had three in " second set. I took some pace off the ball and tried spinning it in it worked," and Navratilova.

eluded his marker twice and

kicked a low shot past Peruvian

goalkeeper Jesus Purizaga to

open the scoring.

Sosa's second goal came in the

57th minute, after he blasted the

ball into the net from a pass from

After their victory was safe, the local team delighted with some elegant play the 55,000

Uruguay and Bolivia both fin-

ished the qualifying round for the

South American Group One

with six points after three vic-

tories and one loss, but Uruguay

reached the finals because of

their greater goal difference.

Bengoechea.

spectators.

Seles managed to hold serve

only twice in the second set and had trouble with Navratilova's serve-and-volley game.

"She really has a big serve. She has a big kicking slice serve," said Seles. "You really have to play well to beat her. She won't let you

win."
"I pretty much know what I have to do against her. She can give me some pointers being a lefty, Seles said. "I need to work on my serve and come into the net a little bit. Some long rallies it would help to use the net."
But Seles, who is left-handed,

did manage to sting Navratilova with several passing shots. "It's hard to attack her first

serve. She mixes it up quite well," said Navratilova. "I was able to hit some decent returns. She hits the ball very hard, especially on ين right side. Navratilova is a former Dallas

resident and a local favourite. "I like playing indoors, and the crowd is always enthusiastic. We are entertainers, and it's fun to show your stuff," she added.

Pakistan

gets Kiwi

umpires

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Sept 25, (Reuter): New Zealand has agreed to allow

its umpires to be used for the

Pakistan-India four-Test

series starting in November,

New Zealand Cricket Council

(NZCC) chairman Barry

Pakistan had written to the

NZCC requesting two

umpires for the matches

which in the past have been

marked by acrimonious dis-

Pakistan's cricket captain Imran Khan bitterly attacked

New Zealand umpires and repeatedly called for neutral

umpires during their tour here

Controversy over umpiring reached a peak during England's tour of Pakistan in

1987. England captain Mike

Gatting accused Pakistani umpire Shakoor Rana of

cheating, an allegation he later withdrew.

Paterson said he believed

New Zealand was one of four

countries whom Pakistan had

asked to provide umpires.

earlier this year.

Paterson said today.

ASPEN, Colorado, Sept 25, (AP): Christ Evert is learning to relax, but she isn't quite ready to trade in her tennis racket for a fishing rod. "This demands too much

midstream in the roaring Fork River recently before dropping a quick set of love to the trout.

impending change of lifestyle. Evert, who will play an exhibi-

tion match in Denver tomorrow against Martina Navratilova, insists she's still very much an active tennis player, and the daily pace she keeps belies talk of retirement.

over the court in a vigorous 1 1-2hour workout at the Aspen Club. Then, after her quick stint flyfishing with husband Andy Mill, she took on a decorator helping redesign the couple's new 7,000-square-foot (650 square metres) home in the fashionable Starwood area outside town.

what we had budgeted," Evert said with a glint in her eye that promised the decorator was infor a long, hard match.

Then she returned to the club

the weights, followed by a run up the Ute Trail, a steep, 1,000-vertical-foot (300 metre) path straight up a mountain face.

Despite talk that Evert would call it quits after her quarter final

any more Grand Slam events.

"I'll probably play off and on until March or April. I haven't come to terms with the finality of

What aparently has sunk in, as she soothes her feet in the cold rush of the river, is a new feeling the sun bathe her face.

Boxer bans battling mother

LONDON, Sept 25, (Reuter): The boxer whose mother sparked fights among the audience when she climbed into the ring and attacked his

Tony Wilson, whose mother Minua set about rival Steve McCarthy with a stiletto-heeled shoe, wants to fight McCarthy again as soon as possible — without his mother there.

"I've banned her from watching me again."

was injured. Referee Adrian Morgan judged him to have retired. declared Wilson the winner, and provoked uproar among the crowd. Wilson's manager Jimmy Tibbs said he expected the British Boxing Board of Control, which is investigating the incident, to declare the fight, a British light-heavyweight title eliminator, a no-contest. Tibbs said Wilson's mnother had no need to feel embarrassed about

she was doing."

He joked: "I've tried to sign her up, but the board won't grant her a



Evert not quite ready to relax

patience." Evert said, standing

That comment, from the most enduring baseliner in history, may say a lot about Evert's

That morning, she puffed and perspired and threw her body all

"The estimate came in double

putes over umpiring decisions.
"We will provide umpires for another hour and a half on but it is to be without prejudice to our right to appoint our own umpires next time they tour here," Paterson said in a telephone

loss in the US Open, she is look-

ing ahead to the exhibition with Navratilova and Saturday-Sunday matches in Philadelphia with Martina and four others. Then she'll arrive in Tokyo Oct 2 to represent the United States in Federation Cup play, the women's equivalent of Davis

and people took it from there.

Mill, an Aspen native and 10-year member of the US ski team who placed sixth in the 1976 Olympic downhill, is an angler who introduced Evert to the sport soon after they met a 1986 was a guest of Navratilova.

opponent has banned her from watching him fight again.

Wilson, 28, from Wolverhampton, told a press conference today:

After her attack on him, McCarthy refused to continue, saying he

what she had done. "She just blacked out, she really didn't know what



Cup.
"You can see I haven't quit;
not yet," she said. "I think I got
retired a little bit against my will.
What I said was I wouldn't play

of relaxation. Evert is clad in chest-high waders and sunglasses, all the trappings of a fishing person, and she leans back to let "The announcement took

some of the pressure off. I definitely feel less pressure. For the first time in my life I have freedom," she said.

Nodding toward Mill, she says, "having Andy with me these last three years also has helped. He's a competitor, too, but he also knows how to help me

> Controversial tour LONDON, Sept 25, (Renter): The Rugby Football Union (RFU) said today it was convinced that none of the four English forwards who took part in a controversial tour of South Africa accepted illegal payments. Feyenoord win

AMSTERDAM, Sept 25, (Reuter): Feyencord Rotterdam beat Willem II of Tilburg 4-I to record their fast victory of the Dutch League season but Ajax had to settle for a disap-pointing draw against Volendam

Sporting held

LISBON, Sept 25, (Reuter): Sport-ing Lisbon dropped their first point of the Portuguese season when they were held to a dour goalless draw by Penafiel yesterday. Cup qualifier

LONDON, Sept 25, (Reater): With the experienced Liam Brady gone, Ireland's soccer manager Jack Charl-ton has kept faith with two other veterans, Frank Stapleton and Tony Galvin; for the World Cup qualifying tie against neighbours Northern Ireland on Oct 11:

Jacklin aims to retire as Europe captain

us a lot of confidence.



Jacklin hugs the Ryder Cup after Europe retained the trophy. (Reuter

SUTTON COLDFIELD, England, Sept 25, (Reuter): If Tony Jacklin is adamant in his decision to retire as European Ryder Cup captain, there is an immense gap to fill for the next edition of the event in

When the smoke of battle cleared yesterday with the match tied at 14-14. Europe retained the trophy they won in 1985 and 1987 and Jacklin again insisted that his tenure as captain, which began in 1983, was

"I can't tell you what it has meant to me to be captain four times. I've had a wonderful run and I have been delighted to be part of it. But it's time for someone else to take over. You've got to know when to quit," he said. Jacklin, 45, has made similar noises before, only

to be talked into staying. But this time he seems to mean it, despite the protestations of his players. "He is the best captain we could have had, the best the team has ever had," Seve Ballesteros of Spain said. "He has created a very good feeling and given

The Spaniard, a huge inspirational force in the team, is without doubt a future team captain but not as long as he is playing.

"Playing-captain would be too much. It is not possible," he said when asked if he might consider it. He said he felt the captaincy should go to Bernard Gallacher of Britian, a former team member who served as Jacklin's unofficial lieutenant the last two

"He is closest to us and would be ideal," Ballesteros said.

Whoever takes over may also have some team rebuilding to do for there are signs that the nucleus

of the team may be breaking up.

Ballesteros and compatriot Jose-Maria Olazabal,
along with Britons Nick Faldo and Ian Woosnam. provided the backbone of this team, but though all did well in the partnership matches only Olazabal

won a point in the singles.

Still only 23, he won 4-1/2 points from five matches, the best on either side, and he is sure to remain a force in future teams.

But Ballesteros, certain still to be starring in 1991, has played every match in four successive appearances, a load he may be reluctant to shoulder in two

years time, when he will be 34.
Faldo and Woosnam won 2-1/2 points each in tandem events but Faldo's putting looked suspect all week and Woosnam also struggled on the greens. Despite being off form, Faldo, the US Masters champion, nearly sneaked half a point in the singles against Lanny Wadkins which would have given

Europe outright victory.

He levelled the match with his only birdie of the round on a 16-foot putt at the 17th -- then drove into the lake at the last. West German Bernhard Langer, a stalwart on the

winning 1985 and 1987 teams, did not win any points in three matches while Briton Sandy Lyle's form did not even merit him accepting a place on the team. The singles points came from unexpected sources with Jose-Maria Canizares of Spain and Chirsty

O'Connor Jr of Ireland both gaining victories.
But at 42 and 41 they were the oldest members of the squad and cannot be counted on to win places in

Europe badly needs new blood. It may be asking too much for the old guard to hold off the Americans



Paris triathion

Several hundred participants in the fourth international Paris triathion dive into the Sene River near the National Assemble at the start of the race on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto)

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by:

Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.